

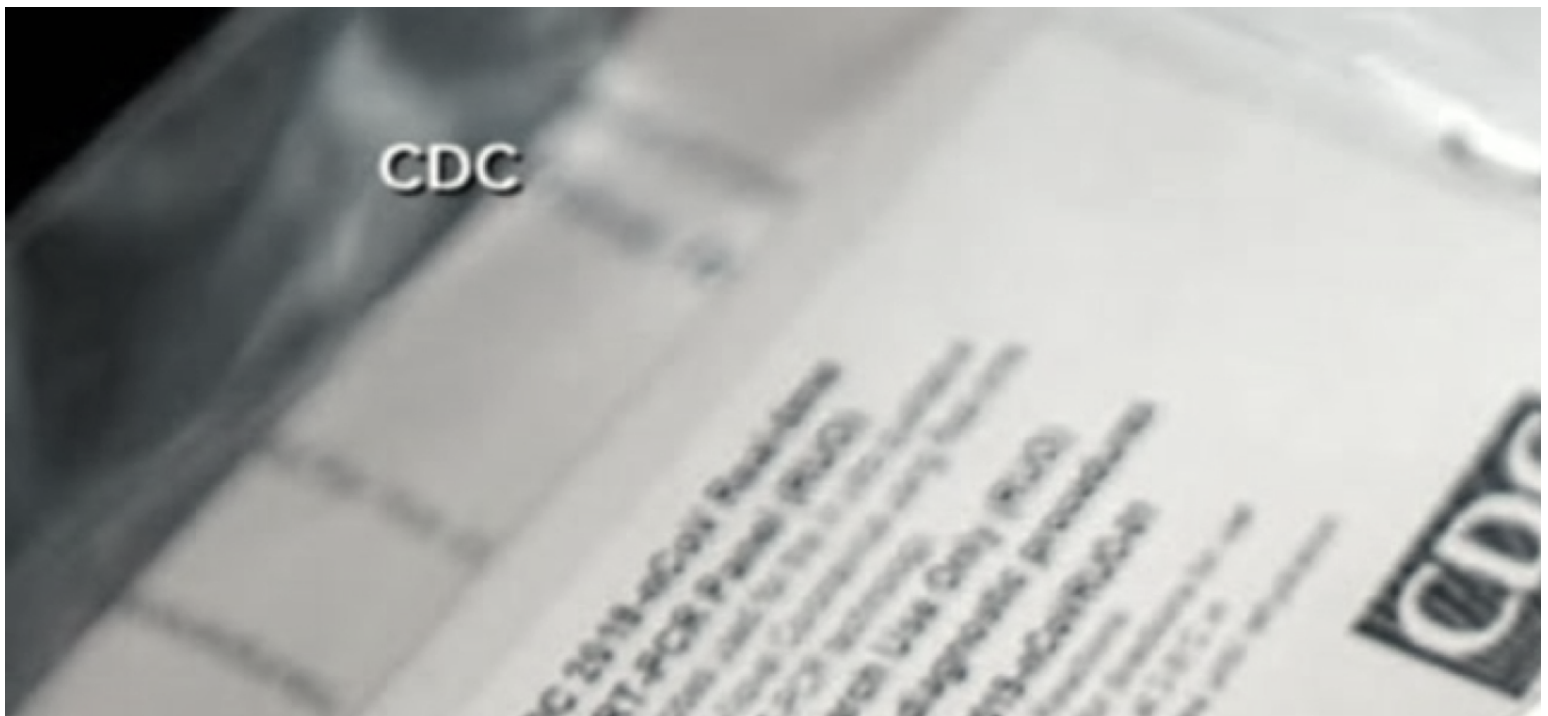


Jun 27, 2020  634

COVID19 PCR Tests are Scientifically Meaningless

Though the whole world relies on RT-PCR to “diagnose” Sars-Cov-2 infection, the science is clear: they are not fit for purpose

Torsten Engelbrecht and Konstantin Demeter





Lockdowns and hygienic measures around the world are based on numbers of cases and mortality rates created by the so-called SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR tests used to identify “positive” patients, whereby “positive” is usually equated with “infected.”

But looking closely at the facts, the conclusion is that these PCR tests are meaningless as a diagnostic tool to determine an alleged infection by a supposedly new virus called SARS-CoV-2.

UNFOUNDED “TEST, TEST, TEST,...” MANTRA

At the **media briefing on COVID-19 on March 16, 2020**, the WHO Director General Dr Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus said:

“ *We have a simple message for all countries: test, test, test.*”

The message was spread through headlines around the world, for instance by **Reuters** and the **BBC**.

Still on the 3 of May, the moderator of the heute journal — one of the most important news magazines on German television— was passing the mantra of the corona dogma on to his audience with the admonishing words:

“ *Test, test, test—that is the credo at the moment, and it is the only way to really understand how much the coronavirus is spreading.*”

This indicates that the belief in the validity of the PCR tests is so strong that it equals a religion that tolerates virtually no contradiction.

But it is well known that religions are about faith and not about scientific facts. And as Walter Lippmann, the two-time Pulitzer Prize winner and **perhaps the most influential journalist of the 20th century** said: **“Where all think alike, no one thinks very much.”**

So to start, it is very remarkable that Kary Mullis himself, the inventor of the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology, did not think alike. His invention got him the Nobel prize in chemistry in 1993.

Unfortunately, Mullis passed away last year at the age of 74, but there is no doubt that the biochemist regarded the **PCR as inappropriate to detect a viral infection.**

The reason is that the intended use of the PCR was, and still is, to apply it as a manufacturing technique, being able to replicate DNA sequences millions and billions of times, and not as a diagnostic tool to detect viruses.

How declaring virus pandemics based on PCR tests can end in disaster was described by Gina Kolata in her 2007 New York Times article ***Faith in Quick Test Leads to Epidemic That Wasn't***.

LACK OF A VALID GOLD STANDARD

Moreover, it is worth mentioning that the PCR tests used to identify so-called COVID-19 patients presumably infected by what is called SARS-CoV-2 do not have a valid gold standard to compare them with.

This is a fundamental point. Tests need to be evaluated to determine their preciseness — strictly speaking their “sensitivity”^[1] and “specificity” — by comparison with a “gold standard,” meaning the most accurate method available.

As an example, for a pregnancy test the gold standard would be the pregnancy itself. But as Australian infectious diseases specialist Sanjaya Senanayake, for example, stated in an **ABC TV interview** in an answer to the question “*How accurate is the [COVID-19] testing?*”:

“If we had a new test for picking up [the bacterium] golden staph in blood, we’ve already got blood cultures, that’s our gold standard we’ve been using for decades, and we could match this new test against that. But for COVID-19 we don’t have a gold standard test.”

Jessica C. Watson from Bristol University confirms this. In her paper **“*Interpreting a COVID-19 test result*”**, published recently in *The British Medical Journal*, she writes that there is a “*lack of such a clear-cut ‘gold-standard’ for COVID-19 testing.*”

But instead of classifying the tests as unsuitable for SARS-CoV-2 detection and COVID-19 diagnosis, or instead of pointing out that only a virus, proven through isolation and purification, can be a solid gold standard, Watson claims in all seriousness that, “pragmatically” COVID-19 diagnosis itself, remarkably including PCR testing itself, “*may be the best available ‘gold standard.’*” But this is not scientifically sound.

Apart from the fact that it is downright absurd to take the PCR test itself as part of the gold standard to evaluate the PCR test, there are no distinctive specific symptoms for COVID-19, as even people such as Thomas Löscher, former head of the Department of Infection and Tropical Medicine at the University of Munich and member of the Federal Association of German Internists, conceded to us[2].

And if there are no distinctive specific symptoms for COVID-19, COVID-19 diagnosis — contrary to Watson’s statement — cannot be suitable for serving as a valid gold standard.

In addition, “experts” such as Watson overlook the fact that only virus isolation, i.e. an unequivocal virus proof, can be the gold standard.

That is why I asked Watson how COVID-19 diagnosis “may be the best available gold standard,” if there are no distinctive specific symptoms for COVID-19, and also whether the virus itself, that is virus isolation, wouldn’t be the best available/possible gold standard. But she hasn’t answered these questions yet – despite multiple requests. And she has not yet responded to our rapid response post on her article in which we address exactly the same points, either, though **she wrote us on June 2nd**: *“I will try to post a reply later this week when I have a chance.”*

NO PROOF FOR THE RNA BEING OF VIRAL ORIGIN

Now the question is: What is required first for virus isolation/proof? We need to know where the RNA for which the PCR tests are calibrated comes from.

As textbooks (e.g., White/Fenner. Medical Virology, 1986, p. 9) as well as leading virus researchers such as **Luc Montagnier or Dominic Dwyer**

state, particle purification — i.e. the separation of an object from everything else that is not that object, as for instance Nobel laureate Marie Curie purified 100 mg of radium chloride in 1898 by extracting it from tons of pitchblende — is an essential pre-requisite for proving the existence of a virus, and thus to prove that the RNA from the particle in question comes from a new virus.

The reason for this is that PCR is extremely sensitive, which means it can detect even the smallest pieces of DNA or RNA — but it cannot determine *where these particles came from*. That has to be determined beforehand.

And because the PCR tests are calibrated for gene sequences (in this case RNA sequences because SARS-CoV-2 is believed to be a RNA virus), we have to know that these gene snippets are part of the looked-for virus. And to know that, correct isolation and purification of the presumed virus has to be executed.

Hence, we have asked the science teams of the relevant papers which are referred to in the context of SARS-CoV-2 for proof whether the electron-microscopic shots depicted in their in vitro experiments show purified viruses.

But not a single team could answer that question with “yes” — and NB., nobody said purification was not a necessary step. We only got answers like “No, we did not obtain an electron micrograph showing the degree of purification” (see below).

We asked several study authors “Do your electron micrographs show the purified virus?”, they gave the following responses:

Study 1: Leo L. M. Poon; Malik Peiris. “Emergence of a novel human coronavirus threatening human health” *Nature Medicine*, March 2020

Replying Author: Malik Peiris

Date: May 12, 2020

Answer: “*The image is the virus budding from an infected cell. It is not purified virus.*”

Study 2: Myung-Guk Han et al. “Identification of Coronavirus Isolated from a Patient in Korea with COVID-19”, *Osong Public Health and Research Perspectives*, February 2020

Replying Author: Myung-Guk Han

Date: May 6, 2020

Answer: “*We could not estimate the degree of purification because we do not purify and concentrate the virus cultured in cells.*”

Study 3: Wan Beom Park et al. “Virus Isolation from the First Patient with SARS-CoV-2 in Korea”, *Journal of Korean Medical Science*, February 24, 2020

Replying Author: Wan Beom Park

Date: March 19, 2020

Answer: *“We did not obtain an electron micrograph showing the degree of purification.”*

Study 4: Na Zhu et al., “A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China”, 2019, *New England Journal of Medicine*, February 20, 2020

Replying Author: Wenjie Tan

Date: March 18, 2020

Answer: *“[We show] an image of sedimented virus particles, not purified ones.”*

Regarding the mentioned papers it is clear that what is shown in the electron micrographs (EMs) is the end result of the experiment, meaning there is no other result that they could have made EMs from.

That is to say, if the authors of these studies concede that their published EMs do not show purified particles, then they definitely do not possess purified particles claimed to be viral. (In this context, it has to be remarked that some researchers use the term “isolation” in their papers, but the procedures described therein do not represent a proper isolation (purification) process. Consequently, in this context the term

“isolation” is misused).

Thus, the authors of four of the principal, early 2020 papers claiming discovery of a new coronavirus concede they had no proof that the origin of the virus genome was viral-like particles or cellular debris, pure or impure, or particles of any kind. In other words, the existence of SARS-CoV-2 RNA is based on faith, not fact.

We have also contacted Dr Charles Calisher, who is a seasoned virologist. In 2001, *Science* published an “*impassioned plea...to the younger generation*” from several veteran virologists, among them Calisher, saying that:

“ *[modern virus detection methods like] sleek polymerase chain reaction [...] tell little or nothing about how a virus multiplies, which animals carry it, [or] how it makes people sick. [It is] like trying to say whether somebody has bad breath by looking at his fingerprint.”*^[3]

And that’s why we asked Dr Calisher whether he knows one single paper in which SARS-CoV-2 has been isolated and finally really

purified. His answer:

“ I know of no such a publication. I have kept an eye out for one.”[4]

This actually means that one cannot conclude that the RNA gene sequences, which the scientists took from the tissue samples prepared in the mentioned in vitro trials and for which the PCR tests are finally being “calibrated,” belong to a specific virus — in this case SARS-CoV-2.

In addition, there is no scientific proof that those RNA sequences are the causative agent of what is called COVID-19.

In order to establish a causal connection, one way or the other, i.e. beyond virus isolation and purification, it would have been absolutely necessary to carry out an experiment that satisfies the four Koch’s postulates. But there is no such experiment, as Amory Devereux and Rosemary Frei **recently revealed for OffGuardian.**

The necessity to fulfill these postulates regarding SARS-CoV-2 is demonstrated not least by the fact that attempts have been made to fulfill them. But even researchers claiming they have done it, in reality, did not succeed.

One example is a study **published in Nature on May 7**. This trial, besides other procedures which render the study invalid, did not meet any of the postulates.

For instance, the alleged “infected” laboratory mice **did not show any relevant clinical symptoms** clearly attributable to pneumonia, which according to the third postulate should actually occur if a dangerous and potentially deadly virus was really at work there. And the slight bristles and weight loss, which were observed temporarily in the animals are negligible, not only because they could have been caused by the procedure itself, but also because the weight went back to normal again.

Also, **no animal died except those they killed to perform the autopsies**. And let’s not forget: These experiments should have been done *before* developing a test, which is not the case.

Revealingly, none of the leading German representatives of the official theory about SARS-Cov-2/COVID-19 — the Robert Koch-Institute (RKI), Alexander S. Kekulé (University of Halle), Hartmut Hengel and Ralf Bartenschlager (German Society for Virology), the aforementioned Thomas Löscher, Ulrich Dirnagl (Charité Berlin) or Georg Bornkamm (virologist and professor emeritus at the Helmholtz-Zentrum Munich) — could answer the following question I have sent them:

If the particles that are claimed to be to be SARS-CoV-2 have not been purified, how do you want to be sure that the RNA gene sequences of these particles belong to a

specific new virus?

*Particularly, if there are studies showing that substances such as antibiotics that are added to the test tubes in the in vitro experiments carried out for virus detection can “stress” the cell culture in a way that new gene sequences are being formed that were **not previously detectable**—an aspect that Nobel laureate Barbara McClintock already drew attention to in her **Nobel Lecture back in 1983**.*

It should not go unmentioned that we finally got the Charité – the employer of Christian Drosten, Germany’s most influential virologist in respect of COVID-19, advisor to the German government and co-developer of the PCR test which was the first to be “accepted” (**not validated!**) by the WHO worldwide – to answer questions on the topic.

But we didn’t get answers until June 18, 2020, after months of non-response. In the end, we achieved it only with the help of Berlin lawyer Viviane Fischer.

Regarding our question “*Has the Charité convinced itself that appropriate particle purification was carried out?*,” the Charité concedes that they didn’t use purified particles.

And although they claim “*virologists at the Charité are sure that they are testing for the virus,*” in their paper (**Corman et al.**) they state:

RNA was extracted from clinical samples with the

*MagNA Pure 96 system (Roche, Penzberg, Germany)
“and from cell culture supernatants with the viral RNA
mini kit (QIAGEN, Hilden, Germany),”*

Which means they just *assumed the RNA was viral*.

Incidentally, the Corman et al. paper, published on January 23, 2020 **didn't even go through a proper peer review process**, nor were the procedures outlined therein accompanied by controls — although it is only through these two things that scientific work becomes really solid.

IRRATIONAL TEST RESULTS

It is also certain that we cannot know the false positive rate of the PCR tests without widespread testing of people who certainly do not have the virus, proven by a method which is independent of the test (having a solid gold standard).

Therefore, it is hardly surprising that there are several papers illustrating irrational test results.

For example, already in February the health authority in China's Guangdong province reported that people have fully recovered from illness blamed on COVID-19, started to test “negative,” and then **tested**

“positive” again.

A month later, a paper published in the *Journal of Medical Virology* showed that 29 out of 610 patients at a hospital in Wuhan had 3 to 6 test results that flipped between **“negative”, “positive” and “dubious”**.

A third example is a study from Singapore in which tests were carried out almost daily on 18 patients and the majority went from “positive” to “negative” back to “positive” at least once, and **up to five times in one patient**.

Even Wang Chen, president of the Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences, conceded in February that the PCR tests are **“only 30 to 50 percent accurate”**; while Sin Hang Lee from the Milford Molecular Diagnostics Laboratory sent a **letter to the WHO’s coronavirus response** team and to Anthony S. Fauci on March 22, 2020, saying that:

“ *It has been widely reported in the social media that the RT-qPCR [Reverse Transcriptase quantitative PCR] test kits used to detect SARSCoV-2 RNA in human specimens are generating many false positive results and are not sensitive enough to detect some real positive cases.*”

In other words, even if we theoretically assume that these PCR tests can really detect a viral infection, the tests would be practically worthless, and would only cause an unfounded scare among the “positive” people tested.

This becomes also evident considering the positive predictive value (PPV).

The PPV indicates the probability that a person with a positive test result is truly “positive” (ie. has the supposed virus), and it depends on two factors: the prevalence of the virus in the general population and the specificity of the test, that is the percentage of people without disease in whom the test is correctly “negative” (a test with a specificity of 95% incorrectly gives a positive result in 5 out of 100 non-infected people).

With the same specificity, the higher the prevalence, the higher the PPV.

In this context, on June 12 2020, the journal *Deutsches Ärzteblatt* published an article in which the PPV has been calculated with **three different prevalence scenarios**.

The results must, of course, be viewed very critically, first because it is not possible to calculate the specificity without a solid gold standard, as outlined, and second because the calculations in the article are based on the specificity determined in the study by Jessica Watson, which is

potentially worthless, as also mentioned.

But if you abstract from it, assuming that the underlying specificity of 95% is correct and that we know the prevalence, even the mainstream medical journal *Deutsches Ärzteblatt* reports that the so-called SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR tests may have “a shockingly low” PPV.

In one of the three scenarios, figuring with an assumed prevalence of 3%, the PPV was only 30 percent, which means **that 70 percent of the people tested “positive” are not “positive” at all.** Yet “they are prescribed quarantine,” as even the *Ärzteblatt* notes critically.

In a second scenario of the journal’s article, a prevalence of rate of 20 percent is assumed. In this case they generate a PPV of 78 percent, meaning that **22 percent of the “positive” tests are false “positives.”**

That would mean: If we take the around 9 million people who are currently considered “positive” worldwide — supposing that the true “positives” really have a viral infection — we would get almost 2 million false “positives.”

All this fits with the fact that the CDC and the FDA, for instance, concede in their files that the so-called “SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR tests” are not suitable for SARS-CoV-2 diagnosis.

In the **“CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel”** file from March 30, 2020, for example, it says:

“Detection of viral RNA may not indicate the presence of infectious virus or that 2019-nCoV is the causative agent for clinical symptoms”

And:

“This test cannot rule out diseases caused by other bacterial or viral pathogens.”

And the **FDA admits that:**

“positive results [...] do not rule out bacterial infection or co-infection with other viruses. The agent detected may not be the definite cause of disease.”

Remarkably, in the instruction manuals of PCR tests we can also read that they are not intended as a diagnostic test, as for instance in those by **Altona Diagnostics** and Creative Diagnostics[5].

To quote another one, in the product announcement of the LightMix Modular Assays produced by TIB Molbiol — which were developed using the Corman et al. protocol — and **distributed by Roche** we can read:

“ *These assays are not intended for use as an aid in the diagnosis of coronavirus infection*”

And:

“ *For research use only. Not for use in diagnostic procedures.*”

WHERE IS THE EVIDENCE THAT THE TESTS CAN MEASURE THE “VIRAL LOAD”?

There is also reason to conclude that the PCR test from Roche and others cannot even detect the **targeted genes**.

Moreover, in the **product descriptions** of the RT-qPCR tests for SARS-COV-2 it says they are “**qualitative**” tests, contrary to the fact that the

“q” in “qPCR” stands for “quantitative.” And if these tests are not “quantitative” tests, *they don’t show how many viral particles are in the body.*

That is crucial because, in order to even begin talking about actual illness in the real world not only in a laboratory, the patient would need to have millions and millions of viral particles actively replicating in their body.

That is to say, the CDC, the WHO, the FDA or the RKI may assert that the tests can measure the so-called “**viral load,**” i.e. how many viral particles are in the body. “*But this has never been proven. That is an enormous scandal,*” as the journalist **Jon Rappoport points out.**

This is not only because the term “viral load” is deception. If you put the question “what is viral load?” at a dinner party, people take it to mean viruses circulating in the bloodstream. They’re surprised to learn it’s actually RNA molecules.

Also, to prove beyond any doubt that the PCR can measure how much a person is “burdened” with a disease-causing virus, the following experiment would have had to be carried out (which has not yet happened):

You take, let’s say, a few hundred or even thousand people and remove tissue samples from them. Make sure the people who take the samples do not perform the test. The testers will never know who the patients are and what condition they’re in. The testers run their PCR on the tissue samples. In each case, they say which virus

they found and how much of it they found. Then, for example, in patients 29, 86, 199, 272, and 293 they found a great deal of what they claim is a virus. Now we unblind those patients. They should all be sick, because they have so much virus replicating in their bodies. But are they really sick — or are they fit as a fiddle?

With the help of the aforementioned lawyer Viviane Fischer, I finally got the Charité to also answer the question of whether the test developed by Corman et al. — the so-called **“Drosten PCR test”** — is a quantitative test.

But the Charité was not willing to answer this question “yes”. Instead, the Charité wrote:

“ *If real-time RT-PCR is involved, to the knowledge of the Charité in most cases these are [...] limited to qualitative detection.*”

Furthermore, the “Drosten PCR test” uses the unspecific E-gene assay as **preliminary assay**, while the Institut Pasteur uses the same assay as **confirmatory assay**.

According to Corman et al., the E-gene assay is **likely to detect all Asian viruses**, while the other assays in both tests are supposed to be more specific for sequences labelled “SARS-CoV-2”.

Besides the questionable purpose of having either a preliminary or a confirmatory test that is likely to detect all Asian viruses, at the beginning of April the WHO changed the algorithm, recommending that from then on a test can be regarded as “positive” even if just the E-gene assay (which is likely to detect **all Asian viruses!**) **gives a “positive” result.**

This means that a confirmed *unspecific* test result is officially sold as *specific*.

That change of algorithm increased the “case” numbers. Tests using the E-gene assay are produced for example by **Roche, TIB Molbiol** and **R-Biopharm.**

HIGH CQ VALUES MAKE THE TEST RESULTS EVEN MORE MEANINGLESS

Another essential problem is that many PCR tests have a “cycle quantification” (Cq) value of over 35, and some, including the “Drosten PCR test”, even have a Cq of 45.

The Cq value specifies how many cycles of DNA replication are required to detect a real signal from biological samples.

“Cq values higher than 40 are suspect because of the implied low efficiency and generally should not be reported,” as it says in the **MIQE guidelines.**

MIQE stands for “Minimum Information for Publication of Quantitative Real-Time PCR Experiments”, a set of guidelines that describe the minimum information necessary for evaluating publications on Real-Time PCR, also called quantitative PCR, or qPCR.

The inventor himself, Kary Mullis, agreed, **when he stated:**

“ *If you have to go more than 40 cycles to amplify a single-copy gene, there is something seriously wrong with your PCR.*”

The MIQE guidelines have been developed under the aegis of **Stephen A. Bustin**, Professor of Molecular Medicine, a world-renowned expert on quantitative PCR and author of the book *A-Z of Quantitative PCR* which has been called **“the bible of qPCR.”**

In a recent podcast interview Bustin points out that *“the use of such arbitrary C_q cut-offs is not ideal, because they may be either too low (eliminating valid results) or too high (increasing false “positive” results).”*

And, according to him, a Cq in the 20s to 30s should be aimed at and there is concern regarding the reliability of the results for any Cq over 35.

If the Cq value gets too high, it becomes difficult to distinguish real signal from background, for example due to reactions of primers and fluorescent probes, and hence there is a higher probability of false positives.

Moreover, among other factors that can alter the result, before starting with the actual PCR, in case you are looking for presumed RNA viruses such as SARS-CoV-2, the RNA must be converted to complementary DNA (cDNA) with the enzyme Reverse Transcriptase—hence the “RT” at the beginning of “PCR” or “qPCR.”

But this transformation process is “*widely recognized as inefficient and variable,*” as Jessica Schwaber from the Centre for Commercialization of

Regenerative Medicine in Toronto and two research colleagues **pointed out in a 2019 paper.**

Stephen A. Bustin acknowledges problems with PCR in a comparable way.

For example, he pointed to the problem that in the course of the conversion process (RNA to cDNA) the amount of DNA obtained with the same RNA base material can vary widely, even by a factor of 10 (see above interview).

Considering that the DNA sequences get doubled at every cycle, even a slight variation becomes magnified and can thus alter the result, annihilating the test's reliable informative value.

So how can it be that those who claim the PCR tests are highly meaningful for so-called COVID-19 diagnosis blind out the fundamental inadequacies of these tests—even if they are confronted with questions regarding their validity?

Certainly, the apologists of the novel coronavirus hypothesis should have dealt with these questions before throwing the tests on the market and putting basically the whole world under lockdown, not least because these are questions that come to mind immediately for anyone with even a spark of scientific understanding.

Thus, the thought inevitably emerges that financial and political

interests play a decisive role for this ignorance about scientific obligations. NB, the WHO, for example has financial ties with drug companies, as the *British Medical Journal* **showed in 2010**.

And **experts criticize** “*that the notorious corruption and conflicts of interest at WHO have continued, even grown*” since then. The CDC as well, to take another big player, is obviously **no better off**.

Finally, the reasons and possible motives remain speculative, and many involved surely act in good faith; but the science is clear: The numbers generated by these RT-PCR tests do not in the least justify frightening people who have been tested “positive” and imposing lockdown measures that plunge countless people into poverty and despair or even drive them to suicide.

And a “positive” result may have serious consequences for the patients as well, because then all non-viral factors are excluded from the diagnosis and the patients are treated with highly toxic drugs and invasive intubations. Especially for elderly people and patients with pre-existing conditions such a treatment can be fatal, as we have outlined in the article **“Fatal Therapie.”**

Without doubt eventual excess mortality rates are caused by the therapy and by the lockdown measures, while the “COVID-19” death statistics comprise also patients who died of a variety of diseases, redefined as COVID-19 only because of a “positive” test result whose value could not be more doubtful.

NOTES:-

[1] Sensitivity is defined as the proportion of patients with disease in whom the test is positive; and specificity is defined as the proportion of patients without disease in whom the test is negative.

[2] E-mail from Prof. Thomas Löscher from March 6, 2020

[3] Martin Enserink. Virology. Old guard urges virologists to go back to basics, Science, July 6, 2001, p. 24

[4] E-mail from Charles Calisher from May 10, 2020

[5] Creative Diagnostics, SARS-CoV-2 Coronavirus Multiplex RT-qPCR Kit

*Torsten Engelbrecht is an award-winning journalist and author from Hamburg, Germany. In 2006 he co-authored Virus-Mania with Dr Klaus Kohnlein, and in 2009 he won the **German Alternate Media Award**. He has also written for Rubikon, Süddeutsche Zeitung, Financial Times Deutschland and many others.*

Konstantin Demeter is a freelance photographer and an independent researcher. Together with the journalist Torsten Engelbrecht he has published articles on the “COVID-19” crisis in the online magazine Rubikon, as well as contributions on the monetary system, geopolitics, and the media in Swiss Italian newspapers.



FILED UNDER: CORONAVIRUS, FEATURED, LATEST, STATISTICS AND ANALYSIS

TAGGED WITH: CORONAVIRUS, COVID19, KONSTANTIN DEMETER, PCR TESTS, SCIENCE, TORSTEN ENGELBRECHT

CAN YOU SPARE \$1.00 A MONTH TO SUPPORT INDEPENDENT MEDIA

Unlike the Guardian we are NOT funded by Bill & Melinda Gates, or any other NGO or government. So a few coins in our jar to help us keep going are always appreciated.

Our Bitcoin JTR code is: **1JR1whUa3G24wXpDyqMKpieckMGGW2u2VX**



4.8

Article Rating



 Subscribe ▼

Connect with



Join the discussion

634 COMMENTS



newest ▾

**CHRIS HUDSON** ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 12:29 PM

Excellent article I have just re-read.

Can anyone enlighten me; has the virus yet been isolated and a 'gold standard' established or are they still using smoke and mirrors?

^ 0 0 ▾ ↩ Reply

**PETER LEITCH** ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 12:45 AM

I have been trying as best as I can to follow the science of SARS-CoV2 and I am thankful to OffGuardian in helping me to do so. The comments are usually very informative and thought provoking also. As a professional psychotherapist and a supervisor of others I find it strange that I know of not one person who has died from or contracted this illness in test verified fashion. I know perhaps 15 to 20 people who had bad flus and in two cases double pneumonia in January and February but apparently this is too early to be considered COVID-19. My own busy caseload added to those of my supervisees probably numbers around 400 people, by extension that is also 400 families, a not inconsiderable number of stories of experience in my trying to understand the impacts of this pandemic. I could speak of much depression, anxiety, increased use of medications/alcohol/drugs, relationship breakdown, loss of employment, loss of businesses amongst many others however. It really does seem that the 'cure' has been much more costly than the illness thus far and as we near Autumn and then Winter I fear that more 'necessary measures' are again going to produce increase of suffering and heartbreak out of all proportion to the virus itself. And yes, I write advisedly with Koch's postulates in mind and all other challenges to the nature or (non) nature of the virus as far as my understanding will permit and I believe I have a good working grasp of my own limitations. My job though is to try and help people with mental/emotional challenges help themselves, improve coping skills, dare to live again in some cases. But such is the climate of fear dished daily by the media and their dark government 'psychologists' who advise on how best to alarm and terrify people that many now grow more ill. According to Freud, every collection of people has a leader with a superego

who largely decides for the rest of the family/tribe/group and upwards. If power and authority is diffused across a wide range of persons however then the prevailing superego is more benign as its ability to manipulate and control is checked by said diffusion. If power becomes narrowly centralised then it is imperative that we ever seek to understand the motivations of the ruler/s, especially to the superego dictates on what is good for us in a physical and a moral sense as these two things are often tied together by those who would lead us. Freud also showed how the masses can be manipulated into thinking the thoughts of the leader are actually their own. This can be achieved by ritualistic propaganda, consider Hitler, Nuremberg torch-lit rallies and Leni Riefenstahl. A sense of superiority can be very seductive indeed but nothing regresses the individual human ego like fear and who can truthfully deny that for long months now the public has been battered by the media, motorway signs, and now street-signs instructing us to KEEP LEFT / KEEP YOUR DISTANCE. All warning non-stop of a virus that has a lethality on a par with the seasonal flu. To finish, I would appeal to all, remember there are very vulnerable and frightened people among us everywhere and that while our anger and our puzzlement is at times justified we must take care of one another when those we have entrusted to do so, do not.

^ 2 0 v ↘ Reply



Bo Ptah ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 12:07 PM

↻ Reply to *PETER LEITCH*

very good points.

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Dean Michael Jackson ⌚ Aug 13, 2020 5:07 AM

How did I miss it! My only excuse is I'm not a physician, so it took a week to slowly sink in. What am I referring to, you ask? Well, for context first read my comment posted August 5th.

Let's repeat the pertinent CDC study's text, for convenience:

“Abstract

The etiologic agent of an outbreak of pneumonia in Wuhan, China, was identified as severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 in January 2020. A patient in the United States was given a diagnosis of infection with this virus by the state of Washington and the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention on January 20, 2020. We isolated virus from nasopharyngeal and oropharyngeal specimens from this patient and characterized the viral sequence, replication properties, and cell culture tropism. We found that the virus replicates to high titer in Vero-CCL81 cells and Vero E6 cells in the absence of trypsin. We also deposited the virus into 2 virus repositories, making it broadly available to the public health and research communities. We hope that open access to this reagent will expedite development of medical countermeasures.

...

To confirm that no other respiratory viruses were present, we performed Fast Track Respiratory Pathogens 33 Testing.”

https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/6/20-0516_article

What I missed was, what if Patient X did have multiple viruses? Get it? Yeah...if Patient X had even only two viruses, how would the CDC know which virus was the virion causing the illness? Now you get it! The only way to determine which is the virion, is to perform a blood culture. Then again, maybe both viruses are virions, but that would only be assessed by a blood culture too. And here's another afterthought...the PCR 'test', as currently administered, doesn't identify multiple virions, multiple diseases. If you test positive for COVID-19 (which doesn't exist, of course), God Bless you don't have an even more serious virion, or even a more serious bacterial/fungal infection of the type that takes weeks or months to recuperate from if not immediately diagnosed and treated; malicious diseases will significantly lower the immune system's defenses, allowing for opportunistic co-infections to take place.

Conclusion:

The PCR is worthless as a diagnostic tool, as the CDC knows when it conspired with Washington State to not rule out bacterial/fungal infection with Patient X.

^ 4 0 v ↗ Reply



Penny Wittbrodt ⌚ Aug 10, 2020 6:50 AM

I am knew to examining this line of reason, but, as a nurse for 18 years who retired 6 years ago at age 43 after an injury from a patient assault, and as a person..who was critically ill with something in March, that responded to hydroxychloroquine, azithromycin, and zinc, I would love to know for sure what that something was...or was not. Do we have any explanations for this sudden onset illness? Sudden high fever of almost 105, severe shortness of breath requiring home oxygen, proning for almost 18 hours a day and cpap just to maintain oxygen levels of 90%? I was only 49 when I got sick. (I refused hospitalization and ventilator, it was clear both were killing people.) I was unable to be tested in march, but later tested pos.for antibodies...to what if not this supposed virus? What of my own measurements of illness? Very high levels of bilirubin and protein in urine? (no previous issues with such things, and none since). Lung sounds indicative of bilateral pneumonia, later confirmed via chest x-ray to be resolving? Labs showing high CRP levels, low white count, high D-dimer? I know other viral illnesses can cause this. And to be complete, I was not tested for anything else. I couldn't even get medical care as anyone with anything that sounded like covid was refused medical care, unless willing to take their life in their hands and go to the emergency room, where one was almost certain to be placed on a ventilator to die a mechanical death under heavy sedation with little else to aid recovery. Do you all have a working theory as to what IS actually wrong with these patients? Interestingly, for as supposedly contagious as whatever this is, is supposed to be, my husband never got sick. I slept next to him up until the night before I got sick, and slept with my head on his leg on the sofa, the evening he woke me up to tell me to take my temperature, and it was 103.5. He also mistakenly drank after me 2 weeks in and didn't get sick. It took me 53 days to be able to completely come off oxygen and it was also 53 days before I was fever free, and I ran high fevers the entire time. Every day I was over 102 at some point. My concern now is for people in my group who've been sick for months, though not severely, who keep testing negative but have been cycling with unexplained fevers, reduced pulmonary function, shortness of breath, feeling like their bodies are "on fire", cycling high then low d-dimer tests...In all my years of nursing, I've never seen such things. Do any of you have

a working theory on what might actually be going on with these patients?

^ 2 0 v ↩ Reply



Dean Michael Jackson ⌚ Aug 11, 2020 6:15 AM

↩ Reply to *Penny Wittbrodt*

“I slept next to him up until the night before I got sick, and slept with my head on his leg on the sofa, the evening he woke me up to tell me to take my temperature, and it was 103.5. He also mistakenly drank after me 2 weeks in and didn’t get sick.”

One can’t spread a viral pathogen unless symptomatic, due to mucus and saliva tearing apart the viral envelop.* Any viruses on the container your husband drank from were destroyed due to saliva. Only coughing and sneezing can spread a virion, since most of these virions still have their envelopes intact, envelopes being necessary to enter a host cell, consequently infecting.

“Do any of you have a working theory on what might actually be going on with these patients?”

Of course, a bacterial pneumonia that will take weeks, even months, to recover from unless treated with antibiotics. Your antibody test showed this, you know!

The explanation as to how a [fake] virus is actually a bacterial or fungal** infection:

“Abstract

The etiologic agent of an outbreak of pneumonia in Wuhan, China, was identified as severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 in January 2020. A patient in the United States was given a diagnosis of infection with this virus by the state of Washington and the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention on January 20, 2020. We isolated virus from nasopharyngeal and oropharyngeal specimens from this patient and characterized the viral sequence, replication properties, and cell culture tropism. We found that the virus replicates to high titer in Vero-CCL81 cells and Vero E6 cells in the absence of trypsin. We also deposited the virus into 2 virus

repositories, making it broadly available to the public health and research communities. We hope that open access to this reagent will expedite development of medical countermeasures.”

https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/6/20-0516_article

Well, doesn't that sound convincing? Washington State and the CDC seem to have clinched the identity of a novel viral pathogen, wouldn't you say? Oh...wait one moment here! What's that? Swab? Huh? Nasopharyngeal and oropharyngeal specimens? Back of the nasal and oral cavities! Can you say contamination? How does the CDC rule out contamination with other viruses? The CDC says, **“To confirm that no other respiratory viruses were present, we performed Fast Track Respiratory Pathogens 33 Testing.”** Good job, CDC! And of course, tests were conducted to rule out bacterial or fungal infection too. Right? No? That's not proper procedure, CDC! How did you miss it?

You tested positive for a bacterial infection, not a virus (let alone the fake COVID-19 virus), precisely what the CDC is refusing to control for; the CDC also didn't rule out fungal infection, but that's unlikely to be the cause for illnesses being misdiagnosed as COVID-19.

*Saliva and mucus' salt content is at least seven times less than that of a virus, whereby the virus explodes through its uncontrolled intake of saliva and mucus' water.

** <https://patient.info/infections/fungal-infections/fungal-lung-infections>

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



Researcher ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 8:11 AM

↻ Reply to Penny Wittbrodt

Wow. I'm so sorry you went through that. What a nightmare. Smart to refuse the ventilator. That decision definitely saved your life.

Did you get the flu vaccine by any chance? Did your husband?

Did you have any gastric symptoms?

SARS-COV-2 virus attacks the enteric tract and endothelial cells in particular damaging their ability to uptake oxygen. The virus enters through the ACE2 receptor and TMPRSS2 primes the S protein for cell entry. A Furin cleavage site on the S protein is indicative of a MERS insert. SARS-COV-2 targets endothelial cells CD147, CD26, GRP78 and T-cells.

You might find the following two papers outlining the disease progression and pathogenesis interesting and relevant to your case:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7267810/>

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41422-020-0327-4>

Examining the genetic profile and the chimeric spike protein crystal structure of the SARS-COV-2 virus and its multiple host target cells, it appears to have gene inserts from several viruses including SARS, MERS, HIV and Ebola.

The backbone of the SARS-COV-2 bioweapon is a horseshoe bat virus, and the heat shock proteins (HSPs) produced during infection and fever aid in the replication of this particular virus.

With most influenza viruses, the heightened body temperature can upset viral replication. Not so, with SARS-COV-2. The higher the temperature and the longer the fever persists, the worse the outcome.

Dampening the immune response slightly by regulating cytokines, tumor necrosis factor (tnf) and the nlrp3 inflammasome through the inhibition of Interleukin 1Beta (IL-1 β) and Interleukin 6 (IL-6) will prevent cytokine storm syndrome, where the bodies' regular defenses fail resulting in an overt immune response. Healthy and infected cells are attacked simultaneously in a cascade effect, causing organ failure. The following article describes the process:

<https://www.uab.edu/reporter/know-more/publications/item/8909-here-s-a-playbook-for-stopping-deadly-cytokine-storm-syndrome>

Oxygen uptake could be impacted by SARS-COV-2 from damage to endothelial cells

and ACE2 receptor cells, resulting in hypoxia.

Hydroxychloroquine may function as a zinc ionophore. It could transport zinc intracellularly therefore, in theory, it could inhibit viral replication or lessen viral load. HQ has also shown some limited antiinflammatory activity.

Zinc works at inhibiting certain viruses by changing the homeostasis of the viral capsid through an ion exchange. It's possible that zinc could directly inhibit SARS-COV-2, through its HIV inserts.

The following paper may be pertinent to the zinc role in SARS-COV-2 infection:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3220506/>

Azithromycin is an antibiotic. You may have had a bacterial infection or a viral infection with a secondary infection that was bacterial.

The tests for covid-19 are scientifically meaningless because they are not testing for genetic sections that are specific only to SARS-COV-2 and because RT PCR tests inherently lack accuracy. The tests aren't standardized. Lastly, the tests are ultimately meaningless because there has been no valid and provable scientific evaluation yet, that determines incontrovertibly the exact cause of covid-19 disease.

Is it SARS-COV-2? Is it a bacterial infection? Is it a fungal infection? Is it an overt immune response to viral infection from the recent flu trivalent or quadrivalent? Is it hypoxia from 5g EMF exposure, leading to cytokine storm syndrome in the elderly and those with pre-existing conditions? This paper lends credence to the possibility of radiation causing CSS:

<https://jitc.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s40425-017-0311-9>

Is it a combination of more than one of the above factors?

So far, the answer is unknown.

|

^ 2 0 v ↪ Reply



Dean Michael Jackson ⌚ Aug 5, 2020 6:37 AM



The first clue we were dealing with a Marxist fake pandemic ('pantasy') operation was **COVID-19 refusing to infect the breath of the People's Republic [sic] of China** (PRC) as it has in the nations of the West; COVID-19 remained mostly in Hubei Province, whose capital is Wuhan. The second clue we were dealing with a pantasy was the use of the **Polymerase Chain Reaction** (PCR) viral *manufacturing* technique to diagnose the virus:

“Abstract

The etiologic agent of an outbreak of pneumonia in Wuhan, China, was identified as severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 in January 2020. A patient in the United States was given a diagnosis of infection with this virus by the state of Washington and the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention on January 20, 2020. We isolated virus from nasopharyngeal and oropharyngeal specimens from this patient and characterized the viral sequence, replication properties, and cell culture tropism. We found that the virus replicates to high titer in Vero-CCL81 cells and Vero E6 cells in the absence of trypsin. We also deposited the virus into 2 virus repositories, making it broadly available to the public health and research communities. We hope that open access to this reagent will expedite development of medical countermeasures.”

https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/6/20-0516_article

Well, doesn't that sound convincing? Washington Sate and the CDC seem to have clinched the identity of a novel viral pathogen, wouldn't you say? Oh...wait one moment here! What's that? Swab? Huh? Nasopharyngeal and oropharyngeal specimens? Back of the nasal and oral cavities! Can you say contamination? How does the CDC rule out contamination with other viruses? The CDC says, **“To confirm that no other respiratory viruses were present, we performed Fast Track Respiratory Pathogens 33 Testing.”** Good job, CDC! And of course, tests were conducted to rule out bacterial or fungal infection too. Right? No? That's not proper procedure, CDC! How did you miss it?

COVID-19 has never been *purified*, we therefore have proof for the Marxist co-option of the West's institutions...quad erat demonstrandum:

The COVID-19'pantasy has three primary purposes (1) the destruction of the West's economies; (2) the weakening of our immune systems; and (3) to be used as one rationale for the decades-long planned 'collapse' of an 'incompetent' regime in Beijing.

1. On March 16 Trump directed the nation to stay home for 15 days(!), his Marxist economic sabotage directive still in play. Immediately following Trump's directive, governors/mayors declared illegal Executive Orders to lockdown the nation, thereby proving Marxist coordination between Federal/State/Local governments:

“Even if you are young, or otherwise healthy, you are at risk and your activities can increase the risk for others. It is critical that you do your part to stop the spread of the coronavirus.”

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-trump-guidelines-f/factbox-trump-issues-guidelines-on-15-days-to-slow-the-spread-idUSKBN2133QU>

No new investments will be taking place because investments require recouping the investments, and with the spectre of the fake COVID-19 returning, or equally fake new pandemics, future lockdowns are in the future, therefore no investments are on the horizon. In short, the United States has been turned into a Banana Republic overnight.

2. **“Germs are a necessary part of a healthy immune system, helping our body's defenses beef up and fight future illnesses. When a person's exposure to germs is decreased, problems may arise.**

...

Researchers studied two kinds of mice: One group had been exposed to a normal bacteria environment, and another group that was germ-free. When scientists compared the immune systems of the two groups of mice, they found what they cited as evidence to support the hygiene hypothesis – the mice that had been exposed to

microbes had stronger immune systems than the germ-free mice.

Additionally, the germ-free mice had exaggerated inflammation in their lungs and colon, similar to what is seen in humans who have asthma and ulcerative colitis. The researchers found that a particular kind of immune cell, called an invariant natural killer T cell, was particularly hyperactive in these mice.

...

The researchers only investigated mice, not people, but experts said the biologic mechanism they studied was similar in both rodents and humans.”

<https://abcnews.go.com/Health/bodys-defenses-made-mightier-microbes-study/story?id=15982444>

3 “Since at least the early 1970s, the Communist party of China has been poised to create a spectacular but controlled “democratization” at any appropriate time. The party had by then spent two decades consolidating its power, building a network of informants and agents that permeate every aspect of Chinese life, both in the cities and in the countryside. Government control is now so complete that it will not be seriously disturbed by free speech and democratic elections; power can now be exerted through the all-pervasive but largely invisible infrastructure of control. A transition to an apparently new system, using dialectical tactics, is now starting to occur.” — Playing the China Card (The New American, Jan. 1, 1991).

http://www.attacreport.com/ar_archives/art_na_china.htm

...and...

“A campaign for a new system of World Government will be launched at Summit level and will be accompanied by pressure from below, the active use of agents of influence and secret assassinations of leaders who are seen as obstacles. The campaign will come as a surprise to the US Administration [sic]. In the ensuing negotiations, the US President of the day will find himself facing a combined pressure from the Russians

and the Chinese. The Chinese will by then have adopted a ‘reformed’, pseudo-democratic system.” — KGB Defector Major Anatoliy Golitsyn, ‘The Perestroika Deception’ (April 1993), p. 166.

<https://ia800305.us.archive.org/27/items/AnatoliyGolitsyn/Golitsyn-ThePerestroikaDeception-TheWorldsSlideTowardsTheSecondOctoberRevolution1995.pdf>

^ 1 -1 v ➔ Reply



Gene Koch ⌚ Aug 5, 2020 1:07 AM

It appears this LAMP testing is being used on a daily basis (spit samples) in Racine Wisconsin. No big pharma, firefighters (with lots of downtime) are the ‘lab’ workers. At 30 minute wait for results, you go on your masked and distanced way, but less worries.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Gene Koch ⌚ Aug 5, 2020 12:56 AM

Known as LAMP testing — or loop-mediated isothermal amplification — this method is similar to the PCR tests that most labs are performing now, but requires less equipment and less time.

<https://spectrumnews1.com/wi/milwaukee/news/2020/08/01/wisconsin-researchers-try-out-a-quicker-easier-coronavirus-test>

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Gene Koch ⌚ Aug 5, 2020 12:31 AM

So, what about the LAMP test that is being done in Racine Wisconsin ?
How accurate a test is it ?

<https://spectrumnews1.com/wi/milwaukee/news/2020/08/01/wisconsin-researchers-try-out-a-quicker-easier-coronavirus-test>

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Researcher ⌚ Aug 12, 2020 8:05 PM



Reply to *Gene Koch*

You're missing the POINT.

The virus has never been isolated or purified. It's not been proven to exist outside a US funded bioweapons lab, and that includes the Wuhan Lab, which was funded by the US and had an ongoing collaboration with scientists from the US and Canada for years before this "pandemic."

The tests are magnifying small fragments of DNA from numerous enzymes that are not exclusive to SARS-COV-2.

Therefore, the covid-19 tests have no direct relation to SARS-COV-2.

That's the reason that the WHO and governments are CLAIMING people are dying of covid-19.

The covid-19 Disease itself has so many symptoms including fever, cough, runny nose, headache and body aches and on and on, that it could encapsulate the entirety of symptoms for all upper respiratory tract infections, including colds, flus, and bacterial infections.

So, summarizing:

There's no proof outside of the NIH funded web of scientists and institutions that this novel virus exists.

The covid-19 tests are not testing for SARS-COV-2.

The tests are not standardized tests and they are unreliable at best. This explains people being asymptomatic, and others having mild symptoms.

The unreliability of the tests themselves explains those who test positive on day and negative the next. Or visa versa.

Lastly and most importantly.

Wastewater samples from Europe and Canada going back all the way to 2013 tested positive for covid-19 using the current PCR tests.

Either “covid-19” was in circulation since 2013 and therefore not deadly or a pandemic...

OR

The covid-19 tests have nothing to do with SARS-COV-2.

Or both.

You cannot claim that the tests are valid and related to this new novel SARS-COV-2 if the covid-19 PCR tests reveal positive tests samples in wastewater samples going back to 2013.

But you could claim that the tests have no relation to SARS-COV-2 and the novel and deadly virus we are being globally lockdown due to its supposed existence on an unexplained highly contagious level has never been isolated and purified, therefore may NEVER HAVE BEEN IN CIRCULATION.

Which brings us back to the question, why are people getting sick and what are they being sickened from?

Is it a virus? The flu? A bacteria? A fungi? Hypoxia from 5g? Some other bioweapon?

I don't think we really know the answer to those questions yet.

But we know that the WHO protocol changed for treating ARDS requiring isolation and immediate ventilation.

And those two things alone, regardless of whether this is a novel virus, some other pathogen, or simply anxiety propelling people towards hospitals to seek treatment and tests for covid-19, have created the higher than normal mortality rates.

^ 3 0 v ↪ Reply



Greta ⌚ Aug 13, 2020 12:04 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Researcher*

Do you have a source about the samples of wastewater back to 2013?

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Researcher ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 9:10 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Greta*

Sorry, I misquoted the Canadian claim of the virus going back to 2013, as being from wastewater samples because I hadn't read that pre-print, but had only heard about it in the context of the 2019 wastewater sample data from Europe.

However, the University of Calgary came out with a bizarre paper claiming that SARS-COV-2 has been evolving slowly and may have been circulating amongst humans since at least 2013 in a phylogenetic analysis pre-print.

<https://www.firstpost.com/health/covid-19-origin-university-of-calgary-research-shows-sars-cov-2-may-have-been-evolving-slowly-since-2013-8529141.html>

Humans share more identical genes with chimps than SARS-COV-2 virus does with any wild type bat coronavirus, proving fairly conclusively that SARS, MERS and SARS-COV-2 are all bioweapons. Which, had already been confirmed by Dr. Francis Boyle who wrote 'The Biological Weapons Anti-Terrorism Act of 1989'.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Michael Freeman ⌚ Aug 4, 2020 11:23 AM

Brilliant. Well layed out considerations and responses that leave little doubt in the conclusion. Absolutely well done

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Mark Gobell ⌚ Aug 2, 2020 11:07 AM

Messrs Torsten Engelbrecht and Konstantin Demeter
You both deserve medals or at least our gratitude.

Thank you so much for producing such important, much needed clarity on the so-called tests for the so-called virus.

MG

^ 9 0 v ↘ Reply



Ben ⌚ Jul 29, 2020 9:02 AM

I'm so glad I came across this article... I think its the tip of the iceberg thou and we have all smelt a rat in this pandemic. I know I did and it has lead me on a factual and very informed journey! Like most on here if you do your due diligence and find credible sources you can get to the bottom of most things, this is of no surprise to me! I hope credible people and experts keep coming out and speaking up about the majors floors in this whole debacle with that said even the current rates of mortality around the world shows a lock-down was not necessary along with all the other remaining restrictions which will inevitability cause so many other ongoing issues globally !

^ 12 0 v ↘ Reply



Robert ⌚ Jul 23, 2020 11:31 PM

In your very interesting article it is said that the world renowned Stephen A. Bustin acknowledges problems with PCR in a comparable way. Yet at the same time Mr. Bustin has written a primer about RT-qPCR Testing of SARS-CoV-2 which can be viewed overhere: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7215906/>

In my humble opinion I find that a bit contradictory. It's like if procedures are carried out precisely or in a standardized way, the PCR test is reliable after all? I invite all to comment and enlighten me. Also many thanks for the interesting contributions from commentors. Took me two full nights to read them all.

^ 5 0 v ↘ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 25, 2020 9:14 PM

↻ Reply to Robert

he lies that on 9th of January the Chinese had already "definitely" proven the COVID-19. That is a stretch for anyone but the most complicit crooks. The whole industry is a fraud as far back as Pasteur. Dr. Morse says a few days on fruit can clear such symptoms. Clearly none of these entities have offered any health advice such as to get adequate sun but engaged in a highly criminal terror campaign of the world.

^ 5 -2 v ↘ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 25, 2020 9:36 PM

↻ Reply to Rachel

that should read as "definitely". The document fails to include the necessary warning about the content containing signs of a lockdown in keeping with the duty of care. One strike n u r out baby:) <https://youtu.be/pE49WK-oNjU>

^ 4 -1 v ↘ Reply



Simon ⌚ Jul 21, 2020 10:20 AM

Someone please explain to me how these scientists who claim to have isolated the virus, haven't!

^ 7 -5 v ↘ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 25, 2020 8:52 PM

↻ Reply to *Simon*

these particles are too small to isolate. they are misusing the word pertaining to the isolation of something inorder to test if it causes a health problem. it is already known from the alleged sars event 92% of those that died had pre existing kidney impairment.

^ 2 -1 v ↘ Reply



John-Michael ⌚ Jul 26, 2020 11:30 AM

↻ Reply to *Rachel*

“92% of those that died had pre existing kidney impairment” – would you be so kind as to cite this claim? thanks.

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Researcher ⌚ Aug 8, 2020 3:00 AM

🗨️ Reply to *John-Michael*

I think this must be the study Rachel is referring to:

“Eventually, 33 SARS patients (91.7%) with acute renal impairment died. The mortality rate was significantly higher among patients with SARS and acute renal impairment compared with those with SARS and no renal impairment (91.7% vs. 8.8%)“

[https://www.kidney-international.org/article/S0085-2538\(15\)50506-1/fulltext](https://www.kidney-international.org/article/S0085-2538(15)50506-1/fulltext)

A simple search and you could have found, it as I did, in two minutes.

^ 1 0 v ↪ Reply



Michael ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 2:53 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Rachel*

Rachel, you are incorrect about not being able to isolate. 100nm particles are routinely isolated in the field of exosome study and here is how:

<https://bitesizebio.com/37981/beginners-guide-hunting-exosomes/>

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Simon ⌚ Jul 20, 2020 4:19 PM

I am really sorry if I have missed the answer, but I have searched through the comments to find it, I promise.

This article claims the virus has not been isolated, but at least two research teams, in Canada and Nepal, seem to disagree:

<https://mra.asm.org/content/9/11/e00169-20?fbclid=IwAR1sYDaf9-xeAY7nq3834Fm6SReyctJQyCean5pqaJ2fNUpudm3Ari5przk>

<https://sunnybrook.ca/research/media/item.asp?c=2&i=2069&f=covid-19-isolated-2020>

Please enlighten me, but go easy because – like Mr Gates – I am not a doctor or virologist.

^ 4 -3 v Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 25, 2020 7:54 PM

Reply to *Simon*

the first link speaks of a mix and match of some genetic data from a guy with a cough with existing data from some other dataset that was equally meaningless. it also post dates the initial fraudulent pcr test the whole scheme was based on. that is not isolation. <https://youtu.be/MnSYe5J6nMg>

^ 5 -1 v Reply



Richard ⌚ Jul 28, 2020 1:34 AM

Reply to *Simon*

Anything from china controlled CanaDUHHHHH is BS.

^ 0 -1 v Reply



Jonathan ⌚ Aug 2, 2020 7:58 PM

👤 Reply to *Simon*

At the end of May someone in Toronto, Canada made a Freedom of Information (FOI) request to Sunnybrook Hospital in Toronto that you quote above along with FOI request to Health Canada and to the National Research Council in Canada requesting any records of isolation of the virus.

Her FOI requests were NOT limited to records of isolation performed by the respective institution, or of records authored by the respective institution, rather they were open to any records describing “COVID-19 virus” isolation performed by anyone, ever, anywhere on the planet. The replies came back a couple of weeks ago (mid July, after two months)

Every institution indicated the same: that they searched and could locate no record describing the isolation of any “COVID-19 virus”.

To read the link to the actual post below:

Toronto Sunnybrook

<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/university-of-toronto-sunnybrook-hsc-have-no-record-of-covid-19-virus-isolation/>

Health Canada

<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/health-canada-has-no-record-of-covid-19-virus-isolation/>

^ 5 0 v ➔ Reply



Mark Gobell ⌚ Aug 2, 2020 9:59 PM

👤 Reply to *Simon*

Simon

I emailed Torsten Engelbrecht with a copy of your post and because I also have recorded that the alleged Sars-Cov-2 virus was supposedly first “isolated” on 9 January :

With respect to your links the commonly accepted “fact” of the January 9th “isolation”, my question to Torsten was :

“So, I would also like to ask, has the alleged virus been isolated or not ?”

Here is his reply :

Dear Mark!

Thank you for your email. The term “isolation” is being misused. Apart from that, purification has not been done. If there is a science team claiming to have proven so-called SARS-CoV-2, please send them the following questions (and in case they answer, please let me know):

1. Was RNA obtained from the density at which CoV particles band?
2. What is that density and did you obtain an EM showing the degree of purification?
3. Do the EM shots show ultracentrifuged, sedimented virus particles? And do images C and D show the purified virus?

Best wishes, Torsten

So, we should follow his advice, as he demonstrates in the article above and contact each and every one of the authors of any paper who claim to have “isolated” a virus.

MG

^ 5 0 v ↘ Reply



Researcher ⌚ Aug 12, 2020 8:11 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Mark Gobell*

There was no paper.

There was a press article claiming isolation and purification.

It was fiction.

Sunnybrook is funded by the US government and private industry.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Frank Visser ⌚ Jul 17, 2020 6:45 PM

Here's an 8-part series on virus denialism:

THE CORONA CONSPIRACY

<http://www.integralworld.net/visser166.html>

Covering the pseudo-science of Icke, Kaufman, Lanka and Hamer. And the real science of Hildreth, Lotval and Wittwer, exosome experts destroying Kaufman's nonsensical claims.

“The virus is real. The pandemic is real and is caused by the virus. Period.” –James Hildreth

Kaufman tried to co-opt Hildreth to prove that viruses are exosome. No luck.

^ 1 -52 v ➔ Reply



Justin ⌚ Jul 20, 2020 3:23 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Frank Visser*

the virus is not that real and people are loving the hoax

^ 12 0 v ➔ Reply



GrandeFormaggio ⌚ Jul 22, 2020 12:54 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Frank Visser*

Sad to see a fellow Dutchman join in on the covidioy lies.

By the way, "Period!" is the antithesis of real scientific approach. Very little science is ever settled. Science requires continuous questioning of all hypotheses.

^ 19 0 v ➡ Reply



Petra Liverani ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 2:40 PM

🗨️ Reply to *GrandeFormaggio*

Are you the same GrandeFormaggio who has called out the bombings in Italy in the 70s as staged?

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Tim Ekren ⌚ Jul 22, 2020 10:38 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Frank Visser*

TOTAL CASES 3,882,167 US

TOTAL DEATHS 141,677

mortality rate = .03649 % This is some pandemic! CDC numbers

^ 9 -2 v ➡ Reply



correct ⌚ Jul 23, 2020 4:03 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Tim Ekren*

You can't even do math you.....

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Remz ⌚ Jul 26, 2020 3:51 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Tim Ekren*

You forgot to *100 after your deaths/cases calculation – It's 3,6%
But it's not interesting to look at it this way. You want to look at the mortality rate if you're average healthy, from here you can estimate if the virus is a threat to society or not – I have the mortality estimation from Danish covid19 numbers, it's around 0,03% mortality rate if you're average healthy and between age 0 and 59 years.

Obviously ill people need to be careful regardless of covid19, influenza or what ever is out there that wants to attack and feed on peoples ill and weak microbiology.

^ 9 0 v ➔ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 13, 2020 11:49 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Remz*

My own estimates that I made back then in beginning of April, for the period form mid-March to April 1st, when the reported numbers were not yet inflated by the changes in algorithms by WHO and other control agencies such as CDC, and by the misconduct, and were thus most accurate we can get ,where I included certain lag periods (variable by country according to testing capacity) between case reporting and death reporting – are interestingly very similar.

In brief, I excluded 1,5 x number of hospitalized cases (which pertains to the whole country) from all the positive cases from the tested sample, also from the sample size and from the total population, and extrapolated the number of positively tested to the whole population and then added back the excluded number, and that s how I obtained the estimate of ALL infected people in the country. On the basis of that and the total number of reported deaths on the reporting dates.

I calculated that around March 20th there were 3,4% infected and on each person who was discovered positive by testing there were 129 infected

persons that were not tested. On April 1st the prevalence was 6% and there was 95:1 ratio of infected vs. discovered cases.

Infection mortality rate (IFR) was similar between these dates (as it should be throughout a significant period of time) and it mostly ranged from 0,001% to 0,06%, being 0,02% in both Germany and Sweden for example (but also in the USA), with the average for the whole “European region” (including Russia, Turkey, Armenia, and many “stans”) being 0,05%, This average reflected also Italy and Spain which were outliers with IFRs of around 0,16%. UK, Belgium and France had IFR close to 0,1% (that of a seasonal flu). After that period, in all European countries massive deaths occurred in nursing homes among the elderly and chronically ill people) and since they usually account for a half of all reported deaths, then true IFR is expected to be double of what I estimated, except in Italy and Spain, where already in the period in question such deaths were usual. i.e. 0,1% on average (0,002% – 0,2%, being 0,04% – 0,1% in most countries).

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Richard ⌚ Jul 28, 2020 1:37 AM

↻ Reply to *Tim Ekren*

Total cases of the fake PCR test – 3,882,167

^ 7 0 v ↘ Reply



Jonathan ⌚ Aug 2, 2020 8:07 PM

↻ Reply to *Tim Ekren*

That is not the Mortality Rate, that is the Case Fatality Rate and you can't calculate that until the disease has run its course. For Mortality Rate, it would be approx 151,500/330,000,000 = 0.05% which is STILL low (and does not account for double counting, false positives, inflation of results, dying FROM versus dying WITH the virus, etc.

^ 4 0 v ↘ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 12:04 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Jonathan*

You also have Infection Fatality Rate (IFR, which is the number of those died FROM the virus dived by ALL infected persons, and it should tell us about pathogenicity of the virus, how deadly it is, if one is infected. For flu IFR is around 0,1%. But you need a good estimate for ttoal number of all ifected persons in one country.

My calculated estimate for Germany is that at the beginning of April, there were 95 times more infected then discovered by testing, and that 6% of the population was already infected by then, which according to the shape of the infection curve means that around 24% of people get infected in each season, which itself, is the typical fraction for any coronavirus. The IFR is then 0,04% for Germany and it ranges from 20 times lower to 5 times higher, depending on the country, with the average for European region of 0,1%. This is 10 times lowere than the faulty mathematical model from Imperial College and is in line with the predictions from March coming from the Swedish epidemiologist.

Interestingly, those countries that had the most severe lockdowns at that time and that had the group quarantines and also applied invasive methods too soon in their IC protocols, had 10-20 tiomes higher IFR than the countries with mild measures and more individualistic therapy. (They also had poor prevention of chronic ilnesses and disorganized public health systems to begin with, to add for the sake of truth).

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 25, 2020 8:15 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Frank Visser*

the spanish 'flu' was caused by 'vaccination' and terrorism. your implicating yourself in a mammoth crime. http://whale.to/v/spanish_flu.html

^ 6 -1 v ↘ Reply



Richard ⌚ Jul 28, 2020 1:39 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Rachel*

Correct as well as convincing people to eat aspirin like candy which prevents vitamin uptake. Plus people were filthy back then which also lowers your immune system.

^ 5 0 v ➡️ Reply



Richard ⌚ Jul 28, 2020 1:36 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Frank Visser*

Those downvotes....

^ 2 -1 v ➡️ Reply

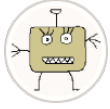


Apz ⌚ Aug 11, 2020 2:28 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Frank Visser*

Credibility is lost with words like 'pseudo-science' and 'Period'. A logical argument can stand by itself.

^ 0 0 v ➡️ Reply



Feldheld ⌚ Aug 12, 2020 12:59 PM

👤 Reply to *Frank Visser*

You fail to understand two important things.

Diversity of opinion and ideas is a value in itself. Even in a wrong or even ridiculous theory is often a lot of value in form of certain lines of thought. We always have to encourage ourselves and others to think outside of boxes. And the debates enkindled by diversity are extremely informative, educational, and enlightening for everybody involved.

On the other hand, your attempt of quasi-censorship through disassociation, ridiculing, and intimidation is suspicious in itself. The truth never benefits from censorship. Only the lie can gain strength from censorship.

If we follow people like you we roll back the last 500 years of civilizatory progress.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Marta ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 3:39 PM

👤 Reply to *Frank Visser*

Frank: So, to be logical here: how did they detect the virus and linked it to the illness? First, they should take representative samples from a large number of people displaying similar symptoms. Then, they should see if there are “corona-looking” viruses under the electron microscope and if there are lots of them, equally in the samples taken from all these sick people. Once they target the “corona-looking” viruses, they should be able to isolate and purify the viruses one by one (as many as it is possible) and make sure that the genetic material taken through PCR is exactly of these viruses they saw under the electron microscope (how to do that?). So, by isolating purified viruses from each of these samples, they should be able to take their full viral genomes respectively by PCR, step by step, not only a fragment but the full genomes and from many viruses purified before and do the same with other samples. Once they have the full viral genomes, compare it if they are very very similar between themselves in one sample and between other viruses in other samples and then establish the golden standard. The golden standard, as it seems, should be established based on the earliest fully transcript viral genomes (in January/March? in China – but also it should have been done on many samples from many patients displaying similar symptoms) and by comparing it with previous similar coronaviruses so to understand that it is a coronavirus. My question is: have they done all that? Have the viruses been purified and the representative samples were taken? How can we be sure that indeed, they were viruses first seen by electron microscope and exactly their genomes were fully isolated? If all this has been done, I would love to see the proof of that, a reliable and strong scientific papers with the methods. THANKS

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Truth ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 1:27 PM

Quite a few people on this thread have had to resort to misdirection, fallacies, and other techniques to murky the waters, when it's more than obvious, that all they are doing is trying to distract from the facts. Research Dr Andrew Kaufman, Dr Stefan Lanka, Germ Theory, and Contagion. This cerveza bug is beyond absurd. Big pharma, western, barbaric, psychopathic, rockefeller medicine is crumbling to its knees. Any doctor who helps administer vaccines, and or, big pharma, should be locked up, for knowingly poisoning, maiming, disabling, and killing human beings, and also for disobeying their hippocritical oath.

^ 49 -1 v ➔ Reply



Nathan ⌚ Jul 14, 2020 1:21 PM

You know that Koch's Postulates don't apply to viruses, right? Koch himself noted the limitations of the postulates. For example, he knew of Cholera, which is caused by *Vibrio cholerae*, and that it could be found in both the healthy and sick. This invalidates the first postulate.

Viruses were not discovered whenever Koch formed his postulates, and as we know, there are many viruses that do not cause an illness in every single infected person.

Koch disregarded his first postulate on his discovery of asymptomatic carries of disease, namely cholera.

Further to this, Thomas Rivers, the "father of modern virology" said that, and I quote, "It is unfortunate that so many workers blindly followed the rules, because Koch himself quickly realised that in certain instances all the conditions could not be met... Thus, in regard to certain diseases, particularly those caused by viruses, the blind adherence to Koch's postulates may act as a hindrance instead of an aid"

^ 6 -21 v ➔ Reply



Tr uth 🕒 Jul 16, 2020 12:58 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

Laughable. Prove your claims!

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Nathan 🕒 Jul 16, 2020 1:13 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Tr uth*

Koch on Cholera and how it did not fulfil all postulates –

<https://zenodo.org/record/2077681#.XxBD-J5KiUk> (Not in English)

Thomas Rivers, go to page 4.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC545348/pdf/jbacteroo773-0005.pdf>

Any further questions?

^ 6 -3 v ➔ Reply



Tr uth 🕒 Jul 16, 2020 1:28 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

You are missing the point, entirely. You need to prove cholera exists first!

Viruses are neither harmful nor contagious. Your entire argument is

founded on lies. Do you understand?

^ 16 -3 v ➔ Reply



Nathan ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 3:54 PM

👤 Reply to *Tr uth*

This is the biggest load of utter bullshit I've had the displeasure of reading.

Cholera has been proven to exist for hundreds of years. If you're going to claim it doesn't exist, at least prove it.

It's a great thing you don't work in a science setting, even though you act like you have some deep knowledge.

You're literally talking complete bullshit.

Do you understand?

^ 9 -11 v ↘ Reply



Tr uth ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 4:57 PM

👤 Reply to *Nathan*

You haven't proved viruses exist! The whole purpose of creating Koch's postulates was to prove viruses and contagion theory are nonsense. Do you understand? Your arguments do nothing but support that. Viruses are neither harmful nor contagious! Germ theory and contagion theory, Dr Andrew Kaufman and Dr Stefan Lanka are calling your name. Let's have a recorded debate and we'll just see who is talking factually?!

^ 15 -2 v ↘ Reply



Nathan ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 5:06 PM

🗨 Reply to *Tr uth*

You haven't proven they don't. You've name dropped two random blokes. There are thousands, if not hundreds of thousands, of scientists who know that viruses are real.

^ 1 -9 v ➔ Reply



Tr uth ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 6:53 PM

🗨 Reply to *Nathan*

Yes, it has been proven that contagion does not exist and that nobody has ever proven a virus causes illness and or kills people. Burden of proof though, always lies with the accepted and taught model, so therefore burden of proof is on you, and every other mask wearing nwo initiation ritual, and vaccine begging sheep. We have not seen one single shred of evidence to prove this circus! Not one! There is however boatloads of evidence that proves it is complete nonsense!! Do you have any idea how big pharma medicine works? There are many doctors coming out everyday in support of Dr Kaufman. Do you know why suicide rates among doctors is so high? They won't report any of this stuff in the evil mainstream media. You're obviously still heavily indoctrinated. The big pharma, western, rockefeller, death and sickness industrial complex is crumbling to its knees, and it's a beautiful thing.

^ 34 -4 v ➔ Reply



Nathan ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 7:24 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Tr uth*

Just because you don't want to look for proof, doesn't mean it doesn't exist. It's readily available out there.

Your serious delusions are honestly sounding somewhat psychotic.

Good job upvoting your own comments though, really cool!

^ 7 -17 v ➔ Reply



Tr uth ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 8:12 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

I've done my homework, to the point where I will publicly debate you, or any expert you want to nominate. We can have a recorded debate via zoom, if you like. Ad hominem's make for terrible arguments. Let me know if you have as much courage for a debate, as you have for throwing out insults. Nobody is allowed to upvote on your own comments on this platform. Keep digging your hole.

^ 28 0 v ➔ Reply



Nathan Jul 17, 2020 1:19 PM

Reply to *Tr uth*

You clearly haven't done any research because everything you've said is utterly facile and wrong.

Also you say that nobody can upvote their own comment, which is completely wrong. I just tested, and it works. Nice try though!

^ 1 -24 v Reply



Tr uth Jul 16, 2020 7:16 PM

Reply to *Nathan*

Yes it has been proven. I deal in facts, not fallacies.

^ 3 0 v Reply



Nathan Jul 16, 2020 7:24 PM

Reply to *Tr uth*

"I deal in facts", says the person who has yet to say one thing based in truth

^ 1 -9 v Reply



Tr uthh ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 9:47 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

I told you above, what to research. All the evidence is there. It's up to you to lose the wilfull ignorance, and the closed mindedness. We know how these scenarios usually end.....I've done this hundreds of times, on multiple subjects, to people alot smarter than you, going back over a decade. Take your natural medicine like a dignified, and classy human.....not like a spoiled child. There is no polite way to tell someone they've been taken. Ego and pride are hurt. "It is the mark of an educated mind to be able to entertain a thought without accepting it." – Aristotle

^ 21 0 v ➡ Reply



BBoru23 ⌚ Aug 4, 2020 1:26 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Tr uthh*

hahahaha....really enjoyed that total demolition. cheers 😊

^ 4 -1 v ➡ Reply



BBoru23 ⌚ Aug 4, 2020 1:25 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

give it up mate....you.ve just been handed your arse!

^ 3 -1 v ➡ Reply



Researcher ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 10:41 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

You mean the industry and academic institutions that generate billions of dollars in revenue and grants from their fake virus research? Fraud exists everywhere, and especially

in science. Just ask John Lonnedes.

The entire medical paradigm is mostly fraudulent. What if all people needed was good sanitation, clean water, nutritious food, decent living standards, exercise, adequate sleep and freedom from toxins, GMOS, pollutants, harmful chemicals and vaccinations?

Viruses probably were not particularly deadly once people had access to sanitation, clean water, good nutrition, decent living conditions and refrigerated food.

<https://www.organiclifestylemagazine.com/how-plumbing-not-vaccines-eradicated-disease>

There has been a concerted campaign from the industry who makes billions from vaccines, namely big Pharma, to claim the safety and efficacy of vaccines for eradicating disease when anyone who bothers to research the subject will find the truth is far from the claims.

If you look into the history of vaccinations, you'll find that eugenicists like Rockefeller were experimenting on people with vaccines in horrific and cruel medical procedures. Right from the start of modern day vaccine use there's been a campaign to hurt people not help them.

It does not even make sense to take perfectly healthy people and inject them with diseases, metals and harmful adjuvants just to protect a tiny section of the population who may or may not get a virus.

If you look closely at the history of vaccines you'll find most outbreaks were caused by vaccination programs or suspiciously appeared after vaccination programs were initiated.

When Fauci dug up some bodies of 1918 Kansas flu victims, he found that they died from bacterial infections, not a virus.

<https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/bacterial-pneumonia-caused-most-deaths-1918-influenza-pandemic>

What does that indicate?

That maybe viruses don't exist?

Or maybe patients don't actually die from viruses but from secondary bacterial infections?

Or maybe patients die from the short and/or long term effects of vaccinations?

Or maybe Fauci is an individual individual who seems to be behind a lot of unnecessary deaths and illnesses connected to vaccination campaigns that he has profited from.

The CDC and WHO changed the way they evaluate deaths from flu, creating figures that are more hype than fact, and that's most certainly an effort to force what's probably an unnecessary and harmful vaccine on the population using annual scare campaigns.

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2005/12/051210120020.htm>

Flu vaccines contain ethyl mercury and aluminum salts, two metals that cross the blood brain barrier and cause inflammation and probably chronic neurological damage and disease.

Now the politicians and technocrats want to force vaccinate the entire world using taxpayer funds for a virus that they

have not yet proven exists.

The mortality stats over the last two months do not warrant medical interventions or draconian lockdowns, ludicrous mask laws, idiotic social distancing.

All of this is pseudoscience and not the least scientific. Do you even know the difference?

This lockdown is causing far more harm than any virus, by destroying people's lives and livelihoods in the name of pursuing a technocratic agenda that has nothing to do with a virus and everything to do with mass surveillance and control, with a mandatory forced vaccination program indemnifying manufacturers from legal or financial responsibility no matter how many people are injured or die from their unsafe, unnecessary experiment.

This lockdown and the media's covid scare campaign has nothing to do with a virus and everything to do with the collapse of the US dollar as the world's reserve currency, a consolidation of power and money into the hands of the 0.01%, central bank plans for cryptocurrency to take the place of cash, travel restrictions, mass impoverishment, mass unemployment, social and economic re-engineering, biometric data collection and the selling of that data without consent, a global ID with a digital currency payment system with a social credit system like China and a Microsoft RFID track and trace surveillance system with face recognition hooked up to the police, 5g and the AI managed azure cloud.

How the heck does any of that have anything to do with a virus that has a mortality rate about the same as their yearly over-hyped flu?

EXPLAIN!

^ 2 0 v ↘ Reply

**Mark Gobell** ⌚ Aug 2, 2020 9:47 PM| ↻ Reply to *Nathan*

Thank you Nathan.

So with the later development of immunology, the satisfaction of all the Koch's Postulates in virology does not seem to be mandatory.

Your source on Rivers (from The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research) also states :

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC545348/pdf/jbacteroo0773-0005.pdf>

It is obvious that Koch's postulates have not been satisfied in viral diseases. Moreover, it is equally evident that proof of the etiological significance of viruses has been obtained without their satisfaction. Such a statement, however, does not imply that certain conditions do not have to be met before the specific relation of a virus to a disease is established. The conditions are:

- (a) A specific virus must be found associated with a disease with a degree of regularity.
- (b) The virus must be shown to occur in the sick individual not as an incidental or accidental finding but as the cause of the disease under investigation.

In many respects the conditions just stated for viral maladies are similar to those of Koch for the proof of the specific relation of bacteria to disease. Nevertheless, there are certain differences. In the first place, it is not obligatory to demonstrate the presence of a virus in every case of the disease produced by it. Secondly, the existence of virus carriers is recognized. Finally, it is not essential that a virus be grown on lifeless media or in

modified tissue cultures.

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Paolo ⌚ Aug 7, 2020 11:50 PM

↻ Reply to *Mark Gobell*

You said “it is not obligatory to demonstrate the presence of a virus in every case of the disease produced by it”.

How about demonstrating it for once, which we are yet to see?

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



Mark Gobell ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 8:58 AM

↻ Reply to *Paolo*

Paulo, to be clear :

I did not say that which you quote above. It was from Nathan’s source on Rivers (from The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research) :

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC545348/pdf/jbacter00773-0005.pdf>

Rgds

MG

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 12:38 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Mark Gobell*

Not demonstrating the presence of a pathological agent in a diseased person and yet calling it causative is gross degeneration of medicine. It relativises the diagnostics of infectious diseases, and allows for making calls on personal opinion. No, this one of the postulates must be met, but it certainly is not sufficient, since that can be a benign parasitic or comensalic organism and there is still another real causative agent(s). If you are not able to isolate it and cause the disease in another healthy person by infection -than there is no proof of causality no matter how “modern” “experts” are trying to bend the logic to fulfill their payers’ agendas. If I, as molecular biologist, design an experiment like it is proposed in your comment/ post, then the editor will return the paper to me as faulty with the criticism from the reviewers that I outlined here. In addition, they would ask me to further prove that when I specifically destroy that and no any other entity in an infected person, that the disease does not occur.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Mark Gobell ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 8:55 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Nenad*

Thank you Nathan. That all sounds logical and what I would imagine to be the case. Proof of causative re-infection must surely be the gold standard? Your reasoning certainly follows Jon Rappoport’s whom I have been reading too.

MG

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Mark Gobell ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 8:59 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Mark Gobell*

Nenad not Nathan.

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Andrea ⌚ Jul 17, 2020 12:29 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

People clearly do not understand what the word “postulates” means.

JFC. The government school system has really done a great job in lowering both the intellectual integrity and the IQ of all those who attended.

^ 4 -3 v ➡ Reply



Tim Ekren ⌚ Jul 22, 2020 10:52 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

Ah... Dr. Royal Raymond Rife proved the BX and BY virus caused cancer by using Koch postulate in the 1930's

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Nathan ⌚ Jul 23, 2020 11:58 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Tim Ekren*

Ah yes, the guy who created “Rife devices” that caused people to DIE.

^ 0 -5 v ➡ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 25, 2020 8:19 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

koch was a fraudster. the earlier postulates required the isolate cause same symptoms rather than any old ones.

^ 0 -3 v ➡ Reply



Francesco Ferella ⌚ Aug 4, 2020 3:00 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

Regarding Sars-cov-1, someone has tried and according to what they claim, they were succesfull...Nevertheless, the design of experiments is questionable, and, in the conclusions, the authors stated: “SCV thus fulfils all of Koch’s postulates as the primary aetiological agent of SARS.This does not exclude the possibility that other pathogens, including human meta-pneumovirus (hMPV) and Chlamydia pneumoniae, may have exacerbated the disease insome SARS patients.”

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7095368/>

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Researcher ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 11:52 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Francesco Ferella*

#Fraud

The first author on that paper is a bioweapons gain of function researcher being paid by NIH and DARPA.

The others on the paper, the same.

<https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2019/02/exclusive-controversial-experiments-make-bird-flu-more-risky-poised-resume>

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Chronos ⌚ Jul 14, 2020 3:38 AM

This article is great but how do we know that the emails from those professors are legit?

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Truth Jul 16, 2020 1:00 PM

Reply to Chronos

You need not be concerned with that, but rather verifying their claims.

6 0 Reply



Daniel Wells Turner Jul 11, 2020 8:02 PM

Also shouldn't the main question about all this be what on earth are they doing with all the DNA? If the PCR is replicating DNA sequences million and billions of times rapidly... is this being used to clone humans?

5 -2 Reply



Ricky ramjet Jul 30, 2020 5:07 PM

Reply to Daniel Wells Turner

The world Singapore database is holding everyones DNA it will need updating within 10 yrs

The rest of the DNA is obviously being used for creating poisonous vaccines in their dr Frankenstein PS4 labs and animal labs etc

Eugenics and studying populations genes and ancestry also .

Hope everyone looks forward to having Epstein's Trump's Rothschild's gates Soros etc babies in the future when they are sterilized n forced to IVF

0 0 Reply



Daniel Wells Turner Jul 11, 2020 7:55 PM

What evidence is there to suggest Mullis regarded the PCR as inappropriate to detect a viral infection? How can we be certain he wouldn't of been part of the problem also... just curious about the validity in Mullis himself.. thanks.

1 -8 Reply



Nathan ⌚ Jul 14, 2020 1:02 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Daniel Wells Turner*

The quote in this article isn't true. It's misused, and isn't even from Mullis himself. Nor does it even say that PCR shouldn't be used to test for viruses

^ 3 -12 v ➡ Reply



Truth ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 1:10 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

Irrelevant anyway.

^ 2 0 v ➡ Reply



Nathan ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 1:40 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Truth*

It's totally relevant whenever the quote is completely taken out of context. It doesn't even mean what you think it does either.

^ 0 -2 v ➡ Reply



Daniel Wells Turner ⌚ Jul 18, 2020 3:42 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Truth*

How is getting the bottom of the PCR test irrelevant? I want to know how credible the results of the testing are..

^ 5 0 v ➡ Reply



Researcher ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 12:34 PM

🗨 Reply to *Daniel Wells Turner*

“Although there is a common misimpression that the viral-load tests actually count the number of viruses in the blood, these tests cannot detect free, infectious viruses at all; they can only detect proteins that are believed, in some cases wrongly, to be unique to HIV. The tests can detect genetic sequences of viruses, but not viruses themselves.”

Kary Mullis

Extrapolating: The tests cannot determine viral load and may not qualitatively be able to show exclusivity or uniqueness to the virus.

<http://transmissionsmedia.com/the-ebola-tests-inventor-says-the-test-is-unreliable/>

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Daniel Wells Turner ⌚ Jul 18, 2020 3:56 PM

🗨 Reply to *Truth*

Was this his quote or not? “Scientists are doing an awful lot of damage to the world in the name of helping it. I don’t mind attacking my own fraternity because I am ashamed of it.” –Kary Mullis, Inventor of Polymerase Chain Reaction

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Remz ⌚ Jul 26, 2020 4:38 AM

🗨 Reply to *Daniel Wells Turner*

According to this article, the quote is legit

<https://bpa-pathology.com/was-the-covid-19-test-meant-to-detect-a-virus-2/>

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Nathan ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 1:14 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

The irony of people wanting “the truth” and then downvoting the actual truth.

You lot are nothing more than sheep. You claim to want the truth, but if the truth doesn’t align with your utterly facile worldview (and by extension your feeble attempt to understand intricate scientific theory) you put your fingers in your ears and scream to drown it out.

^ 3 -11 v ➡ Reply



Daniel Wells Turner ⌚ Jul 18, 2020 3:41 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nathan*

Hold on a second here.. PCR was designed to replicate DNA sequences millions of times over. You’re saying it says nowhere that PCR shouldn’t be used to test for viruses. But where is your evidence that it should be used when it’s primary function is to do something opposite ?

^ 9 0 v ➡ Reply



Nathan ⌚ Jul 18, 2020 7:21 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Daniel Wells Turner*

What? I don’t understand what you’re saying

^ 0 -4 v ➡ Reply



Remz 🕒 Jul 26, 2020 4:42 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Daniel Wells Turner*

[https://bpa-pathology.com/covid19-pcr-tests-are-scientifically-meaningless/?](https://bpa-pathology.com/covid19-pcr-tests-are-scientifically-meaningless/?fbclid=IwARovmJmZPeFoygA3H2l7JsPGXOsrXhaRFiieARcj5f-fY-X7hs9fofSGopA)

[fbclid=IwARovmJmZPeFoygA3H2l7JsPGXOsrXhaRFiieARcj5f-fY-X7hs9fofSGopA](https://bpa-pathology.com/covid19-pcr-tests-are-scientifically-meaningless/?fbclid=IwARovmJmZPeFoygA3H2l7JsPGXOsrXhaRFiieARcj5f-fY-X7hs9fofSGopA)

They're questioning the integrity of PCR as well.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Nenad 🕒 Aug 14, 2020 1:10 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Daniel Wells Turner*

I watched the interview with Dr Kary Mullis regarding HIV testing by PCR and he did say that for all viruses. One thing to consider is that PCR is an immensely sensitive technique and also creates artifacts by its nature. It has many by-products (which are the nightmare in all synthetic technologies). It can amplify a few molecules and if it creates artifacts, than the wrong products will be amplified as well from only a few artifacts or from a few unintended targets. I am a PhD level molecular biologist with a lot of experience in PCR in research.

So if it is used as a diagnostic tool, than the PCR assay must be excellently designed and then optimized and then validated relative to a golden standard. The standard time for proper development of specific PCR tests is around 1-2 years. But they still need to be optimized again in each diagnostics lab, since usually they are not robust, i.e. they don't work the same way on different PCR machines, in different hands, with different water and common reagents and similar. PCR is very useful technique that made a revolution in RESEARCH, but as a diagnostic tool it requires an artisan skill and long experience. Can that be said for SARS-Cov-2 technicians that are ad hoc trained to do the test? the reverse transcription step is by many PhD molecular biologists considered as a step that requires an exquisite skill and working practice.

What does it mean to excellently design the assay (test)? You must take into account ALL possible envisaged nucleic acid sequences that may be found in the

sample (from the host cells, from other pathogens, or microbial metagenome, from other non-pathogenic microbes, or microbiome) as a background library, Then you must select those sequences from the KNOWN genome of the pathogen that is tested for that are unique, i.e. they do not appear to any degree of homology greater than 80% in the entire background library, otherwise the test will pick something else, as well.

Mullis knew all of this all too well. The other problem with PCR as a diagnostic tool Mullis had in mind is that viruses can come in large families and even one single type can mutate into hundreds of different strains. This means that we cannot be sure that we know the entire background library. To make it simpler, there are few hundreds of strains of known coronaviruses, and who knows how many more unknown, and they ALL have VERY similar genomes. So to find unique target sites is almost impossible and even if you find 3 sites like that (2 for primers 1 for probe), the chances that in other strains there will appear homologous but unintended target sites through process of genetic mutation during epidemic – are high.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Cesar Restrepo ⌚ Jul 10, 2020 11:06 PM

As we are learning more about the subject. It is like Socrates aphorisms “ All I know, is , that I Know nothing “.

^ 12 -3 v ➔ Reply



Darek ⌚ Jul 10, 2020 4:52 AM

This was so wonderful!!!!!!!!!!!! Thank you so much for this hard work!!! You are saving the world with this work (literally). May God bless you abundantly and you both will be so blessed because of this work. I have been saying this since February and no one wanted to believe me.

^ 14 -2 v ➔ Reply



Michael ⌚ Jul 30, 2020 11:06 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Darek*

I urge everyone to calm down.

And I strongly urge everyone to have a look at the following on YouTube before it's taken down

Search for

ANTHONY PATCH BEING INTERVIEWED ON GODS TV.

Anthony patch is a scientific anylist.

He does 3 half hour interviews.

Watch all 3to get some MIND BOGGLING INFORMATION.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Paulo Abrantes ⌚ Jul 5, 2020 1:31 AM

great article. thank you.

an update / next level / 2021

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia3/ciencia_coronavirus85.htm

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Tom_12 🕒 Jul 7, 2020 7:33 AM

👤 Reply to *Paulo Abrantes*

“In **Liechtenstein**, the Principality is financially supporting a medical study called “COVI-GAPP” by the Swiss medical testing firm **Labormedizinisches Zentrum Dr. Risch**.

In this voluntary **trial**, 2,200 persons (about 5% of tiny Liechtenstein’s population) are being given “Ava”-brand bracelets to determine whether these wearables can identify COVID-19 pre-symptomatic cases (i.e. before the patient shows any symptoms).

The bracelets, which were supplied by Swiss **fertility start-up Ava**, are worn at night and record biometric data such as movements, body temperature, blood flow, breath, and pulse rate. ”

In most countries getting basic medical care is a challenge and these bozos are off again to find the magic device that people can stare for ours as they download the latest update for its software.

Good nutrition, exercise and being smart can guarantee better health in old age than most experience today in the West.

^ 8 -1 v ➔ Reply



Dylan Jones 🕒 Jul 5, 2020 12:00 AM

No virus satisfies Koch’s postulates.

Vaccines for viral infections were developed by Pasteur and Jenner before they were sure of their existence!

Did they make viruses up? I doubt it. They inferred their existence from circumstantial evidence. When filters with pores small enough to trap bacteria were ineffective in preventing the sap from diseased tobacco plants infecting healthy ones, thus ruling out

bacteria, the first clue was acquired.

Contrary to popular opinion, most legal convictions are made on the basis of circumstantial evidence. I think it is the same for scientific convictions.

In 1940, **the first electron micrograph of a bacteriophage** (a virus infecting bacteria) was published and this silenced sceptics who had argued that bacteriophages were relatively simple enzymes and not viruses.

The tobacco mosaic virus, the first virus to be discovered was also the first to be crystallized and its structure shown in full detail in 1951 by none other than Rosalind Franklin who did the same for DNA. We no longer need to take pictures of DNA molecules in order to carry out genetic fingerprinting.

The image of the “virus” budding from an infected cell, is in fact an image of an exosome. These were once thought to be “garbage bags” for cells but are now also known to play a role in cellular communication , transfer of bioactive molecules, and immune modulation. They carry molecules of cellular origin – proteins, lipids and RNAs.

However, viruses can *“hijack the exosome pathway by directly interfering with the machinery involved in exosome biogenesis”*

How do they know that the RNA from the exosome is from a virus and not cellular in origin? I suspect its because the sequence matches closely enough to known coronaviruses that have had their pictures taken and doesn't match humans.

What is the real reason we don't have a picture of Covid-19?

Is it because, as Professor Luc Montagnier, French Nobel Prize winner and co-discoverer of HIV, claimed, the Covid-19 virus is partially lab grown and that his research revealed that it contains small sequences from HIV, the AIDS virus?

That it was in fact, a viral-vector vaccine gone rogue.

The Professor also stated he believed that the genetic inserts from HIV applied to the coronavirus would gradually disappear as the virus mutated. Thus, it may well have been quite deadly in the early stages and became less and less severe as more and more people contracted it.

Thus, it would be in the interests of those who engineered the virus to wait until the inserts had played out before releasing detailed images of its structure.

It would also be in the interests of the same to create confusion and statistical distortion through the initial faulty PCR testing focused on the elderly and frail, skewed towards false positives and delaying the roll out of the antibody tests in the general population, which are skewed towards false negatives, but still reveal the true extent of infection, which drives down the severity of the virus – the case fatality rate and thus the purported motivation for the orchestrated plandemic.

^ 19 -4 v ↘ Reply



bogsik ⌚ Jul 5, 2020 12:52 PM

↻ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

as I stated below- wrong! on viruses and Koch – hopefully u can pronounce that name 😊

chicken pox does! and very effectively too

anyone with children who are pre-chicken pox useless vakseen know that very well!

As for Luc – he has never isolated/purified HIV and so his AIDS achieved fame shared with that mobster Galo is very problematic.

Kerry Mullins himself exposed HIV con PCR testing as can be seen in his very revealing interview, which started his official demise along with Peter Duisburg.

^ 9 -5 v ↘ Reply



Dylan Jones Jul 5, 2020 5:20 PM

Reply to *bogsik*

Unconvincing

2 -3 Reply



Dylan Jones Jul 5, 2020 5:32 PM

Reply to *Dylan Jones*

And not even completely necessary. Even Koch himself thought so:
 “Koch abandoned the requirement of the first postulate altogether when he discovered asymptomatic carriers of cholera.”

[https://bio.libretexts.org/Bookshelves/Microbiology/Book%3A_Microbiology_\(Boundless\)/10%3A_Epidemiology/10.1%3A_Principles_of_Epidemiology/10.1E%3A_Exceptions_to_Koch%E2%80%99s_Postulates](https://bio.libretexts.org/Bookshelves/Microbiology/Book%3A_Microbiology_(Boundless)/10%3A_Epidemiology/10.1%3A_Principles_of_Epidemiology/10.1E%3A_Exceptions_to_Koch%E2%80%99s_Postulates)

1 -4 Reply



Y T Jul 10, 2020 3:14 AM

Reply to *Dylan Jones*

This is quite the contradiction!

The first postulate set out by Koch is ‘The microorganism must be found in the diseased animal, and not found in healthy animals.’, therefore how can someone be “asymptomatic”? If someone is healthy and carrying the “virus”, then we can deduce the virus is not the cause of the disease. It also contradicts the third postulate which states ‘The microorganism must cause disease when introduced to a HEALTHY experimental animal.’, this again shows the hypocrisy that someone can be “asymptomatic”.The viruses either causes the disease or it has nothing to do with it, simple. Germ theory is founded on these very common sense principles to prove “viruses” cause disease (which they don’t). Not one scientist has ever satisfied any of these principles for

which are their gold standard. Not one scientist has proven that even bacteria cause disease. Many experiments have been done in the old days to try and infect people with bacteria and viruses and none ever worked. Electron micrographs don't provide any evidence of anything because there is no context to what is being captured, especially after the treatment a sample goes through to have it prepared before being photographed, causing further changes to said sample. Scientists work in labs, which have no resemblance to the real world. They test on animals which are NOT human beings.

The word "virus" is latin for poison, which is exactly what creates disease in men/women (and animals). Environmental toxins caused by industrial wastes, pesticides, poor diet, synthetic drugs/vitamins/minerals, vaccines, polluted drinking water, poverty, living conditions, petrochemicals in nearly all body/hair products, radio frequencies, EMF smog, pollution and the list goes on and on and on.

Read a book called 'What Really Makes you Ill' by Dawn Lester and David Parker. This book took them 10 years to complete and is comprehensive. I urge you take a read.

^ 16 -4 v ↘ Reply



Dylan Jones 🕒 Jul 10, 2020 8:45 AM

🗨️ Reply to YT

First, Koch's postulates are not the gospel. He showed this by abandoning his own first postulate.

Second, someone is asymptomatic when they don't show symptoms. This doesn't necessarily mean they are healthy. A symptom such as a fever may be a sign of good health.

The third postulate is not as you misquoted. Here is the correct version:

"The cultured microorganism **should** cause disease when introduced into a healthy organism."

Should.

Koch found that **not all** organisms exposed to an infectious agent will acquire the infection. This means that **some did**.

What does this show?

It shows that Koch was **not** as pedantic as he is made out to be.

^ 4 -2 v ➔ Reply



YT 🕒 Jul 11, 2020 1:12 AM

🗨️ Reply to Dylan Jones

The point being is germ theory uses these sets of postulates as their gold standard and even setup an institution named after Koch. So you cannot say that these postulates are not gospel when they are still used as the gold standard, even to this day. If this is outdated and there is evidence to the contrary why have they not setup a new set of postulates or gold standard? "scientists" are now just deciding for themselves what the "standard" should be and mixing and matching to fit their narrative in the hope to find some virus.

Being argumentative about what the actual postulate says, serves what purpose? What I quoted means the same as what you quoted with a slight change in wording.

Koch found that not all organisms exposed to an infectious agent will acquire the infection. This means that some did.

So by definition it cannot be 'infectious' if not all organisms who were exposed to the agent got sick, meaning that the agent itself was not the cause of disease.

The word 'asymptomatic' is an excuse to fool people, because germ theory is bogus. The word 'disease' means exactly that, "dis-ease". If the body is not in dis-ease, then you are not sick. Of course toxins can build up in the body and when the body is completely overloaded you will show signs of "fever", pustules, rashes etc. Generally the body can get rid of a lot of these toxins very efficiently, but we live in a world as I explained in my previous comment, whereby we are swimming in toxicity. How the body is able to survive as long as it does with this kind of bombardment is a testament to its magnificence.

To say viruses cause disease is like saying firefighters are the cause of the fire. Every human is made up of approximately 50% virus. The word virus should be abandoned completely because these things we call viruses are the communication system between us and the entire world around us.

Germ theory is a commercial enterprise to make profit. They couldn't care less about health.

^ 23 -2 v ↪ Reply



Dylan Jones ⌚ Jul 11, 2020 5:09 PM

↪ Reply to YT

“Being argumentative about what the actual postulate says, serves what purpose?”

Must replaced with should completely changes the argument.

It serves the purpose of showing that the best science is not pedantic. We should not be pedantic either. That is the purpose.

“So by definition it cannot be ‘infectious’ if not all organisms who were exposed to the agent got sick, meaning that the agent itself was not the cause of disease.”

From Koch’s viewpoint, “infectious” means that the virus has found its way into at least one of the host’s cells, through to the nucleus and has begun to replicate. As it replicates it results in damage to the host. If enough cells are infected then lots of damaged and dead cells result. Then the immune response to attack its own infected cells and clear away the dead cells results itself in collateral damage of healthy cells. In immuno-compromised individuals the cytokine storm can be lethal.

This whole process can be cut short if the virus is not too severe and/or the host has a healthy terrain and developed immune system. It does not replicate enough to cause

noticeable symptoms or “disease”.

I think the word “asymptomatic” means just that, no symptoms or least no symptoms detected.

I don't think germ theory is bogus, I just think it's not the full picture. I think terrain theory completes the picture. Terrain theory does not deny the existence of germs, it places them into the ecosystem of the organism and its inner and outer environment.

“The word ‘asymptomatic’ is an excuse to fool people, because germ theory is bogus. The word ‘disease’ means exactly that, “dis-ease”. If the body is not in dis-ease, then you are not sick.”

On his deathbed Louis Pasteur is purported to have said:
“Bernard was correct. I was wrong. ... The microbe is nothing, the soil is everything.”

I don't think he was denying germ theory but putting it into its correct context. Equally I don't think Koch was trying to pull a fast one on everyone.

“Of course toxins can build up in the body and when the body is completely overloaded you will show signs of “fever”, pustules, rashes etc. Generally the body can get rid of a lot of these toxins very efficiently, but we live in a world as I explained in my previous comment, whereby we are swimming in toxicity. How the body is able to survive as long as it does with this kind of bombardment is a testament to it's magnificence.”

I agree with this, but none of it proves the non-existence of

germs or their effect on the body.

“To say viruses cause disease is like saying firefighters are the cause of the fire. Every human is made up of approximately 50% virus. The word virus should be abandoned completely because these things we call viruses are the communication system between us and the entire world around us.”

I agree and would add that the real pyro-maniac firefighters are the over-triggered immune system.

I also agree that we have a whole virome and a small percentage of viruses can be harmful. Agent provocateurs rather than pyro-maniac firefighters are a better analogy.

“Germ theory is a commercial enterprise to make profit. They couldn't care less about health.”

I agree that it has been over-emphasized to make profit for commercial enterprise but don't agree that it was invented that way from scratch. Commercial enterprise also exploits terrain theory for private gain and power. Look at how ecosystems outside and inside of us are under an invisible siege. That doesn't mean terrain theory is bogus either.

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply

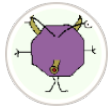


Rachel ⌚ Jul 12, 2020 2:33 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

pasteur was admitting he falsified his research. one of his descendents revealed he had conducted a fraud. the germ is nothing means it is a complete distraction from what actually helps people. the terrain being good health. this is the inner terrain being well nourished, cleansed and regenerated. asymptomatic is constructed from germ theory. it is simply terrorist lingo used to attack people and spread anti social behavior, fear, terror, toxic treatments, crimes against humanity etc.

^ 8 -1 v ➡ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jul 12, 2020 3:36 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

should (shōd)

*aux.v. Past tense of***shall**

1. Used to express obligation or duty: *You should send her a note.*
2. Used to express probability or expectation: *They should arrive at noon.*
3. Used to express conditionality or contingency: *If she should fall, then so would I.*
4. Used to moderate the directness or bluntness of a statement: *I should think he would like to go.*

^ 3 0 v ➡ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jul 12, 2020 3:50 PM

🗨️ *Reply to Dave*

shall (shǎl)

aux.v. Past tense should (shōōd)

1. Used before a verb in the infinitive to show:

- a. Something that will take place or exist in the future: We shall arrive tomorrow.
- b. An order, promise, requirement, or obligation: You shall leave now. He shall answer for his misdeeds. The penalty shall not exceed two years in prison.
- c. The will to do something or have something take place: I shall go out if I feel like it.
- d. Something that is inevitable: That day shall come.

2. Archaic

- a. To be able to.
- b. To have to; must.

^ 1 0 v ↪ Reply



Dylan Jones ⌚ Jul 12, 2020 10:43 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dave*

must [muhst]

auxiliary verb 1 to be **obliged** or **bound** to by an imperative requirement:

I must keep my word.

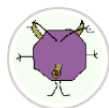
2 to be under the **necessity to**; need to:

Animals must eat to live.

3 to be **required** or **compelled to**, as by the use or threat of force:

You must obey the law.

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jul 12, 2020 11:06 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Exactly

SYNONYMS FOR MUST

1 Must, ought, should express necessity or duty. Must expresses necessity or compulsion: I must attend to those patients first. Soldiers must obey orders.

Ought (weaker than must) expresses obligation, duty, desirability: You ought to tell your mother.

Should expresses obligation, expectation, or probability: You are not behaving as you should.

Children should be taught to speak the truth. They should arrive at one o'clock.

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Y T ⌚ Jul 12, 2020 10:46 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

You make a fair point about “should” vs “must”.

I would have to disagree and say that scientists must absolutely be pedantic. To understand how things work you must go through everything with a fine tooth comb, no stone unturned. Without being pedantic we end up in the position we are in, where the the world has gone mad based on bad science.

“From Koch’s viewpoint, “infectious” means that the virus has found its way into at least one of the host’s cells, through to the nucleus and has begun to replicate. As it replicates it results in damage to the host. If enough cells are infected then lots of damaged and dead cells result. Then the immune response to attack its own infected cells and clear away the dead cells results itself in collateral damage of healthy cells. In immuno-compromised individuals the cytokine storm can be lethal.”

From my research not one scientist has explained the mechanism in how a virus enters the body and into a host cell. Explain how genetic material wrapped in a protein case, which that in itself is benign, enter the body, bypassing all the other defence mechanisms of the body, like bacteria on our skin, mucus barriers, and digestive tract (full of other bacteria i.e. immune system) and somehow after all that can then make you ill. It’s just genetic material, which is just information. The works of Bechamp, Enderlein, Naessens and other contemporaries of Bechamp found that these “germs” were already in the body and stemmed from Microzymas and depending on the terrain of the body would depend on what these organisms morphed into

i.e. pleomorphism.

*“On his deathbed Louis Pasteur is purported to have said: **“Bernard was correct. I was wrong. ... The microbe is nothing, the soil is everything.”**”*

You wrote “Bernard” but was Pasteur was referring to Antoine Bechamp. I agree completely the terrain is everything. The terrain theory makes sense completely. Mankind has forgotten that we are born from the Earth and that we inherently have all the mechanisms in place to live in harmony with nature. The Microzymas Bechamp discovered (although indirectly) are found everywhere. He first discovered them inside of chalk millions of years old. They are found in all animal and plant life. What we call viruses might just be the information mechanism in which all life communicates and evolves and not this deadly threat which the mainstream is perpetuating.

“I agree with this, but none of it proves the non-existence of germs or their effect on the body.”

As explained above I do not deny microorganisms or their effect on the body, but I do believe that it is dependent on the health of the body which determine what the microorganisms do. It’s nothing to do with an external bacterial or viral “attack”. Bacteria are the recyclers of the planet, they break down dying material. So the same goes for when the body is in a dying state caused by all sorts of environmental toxins (but not limited to i.e. Unhealthy mental state). So when the body sends out the signal to repair these organisms

change to recycle or rid the dead cells or toxins.

“I agree and would add that the real pyro-maniac firefighters are the over-triggered immune system.”

The immune system is not “pyro-maniac”, it just respond to the condition/terrain of the body. It can only handle so much toxicity. The body has been confused with the levels of toxicity it is bombarded with. Why do we blame the body for doing what it was designed to do? Terrain theory sensibly explains and makes complete sense of what the body is doing.

“I agree that it has been over-emphasized to make profit for commercial enterprise but don't agree that it was invented that way from scratch. Commercial enterprise also exploits terrain theory for private gain and power. Look at how ecosystems outside and inside of us are under an invisible siege. That doesn't mean terrain theory is bogus either.”

Maybe not have been intended from the beginning but was hijacked very early on with the realisation that it could be exploited for commercial gains. Like you say, the establishment has sold mankind that this invisible entity is at war with us and we need to destroy it and the only way to save us is with a vaccine.

^ 10 0 v ↪ Reply



Dylan Jones ⌚ Jul 14, 2020 12:12 AM

↪ Reply to YT

“I would have to disagree and say that scientists must

absolutely be pedantic. To understand how things work you must go through everything with a fine tooth comb, no stone unturned. Without being pedantic we end up in the position we are in, where the the world has gone mad based on bad science.”

Au contraire. Let us not confuse pedantic with scrupulous. A pedantic scientist is trapped in one paradigm, looking at one stone obsessively, deriding anyone who looks at other stones. Insecure and covering up with a show of arrogance to hide their ignorance. **This** form of madness has led to the position we are in today.

The great advances in science have come through the opposite approach to pedantic obsessions, by looking at the other stones as well, seeing a pebble beach perhaps rather than a collection of pebbles.

“From my research not one scientist has explained the mechanism in how a virus enters the body and into a host cell. Explain how genetic material wrapped in a protein case, which that in itself is benign, enter the body, bypassing all the other defence mechanisms of the body, like bacteria on our skin, mucus barriers, and digestive tract (full of other bacteria i.e. immune system) and somehow after all that can then make you ill.”

Scientists have explained this over and over, you simply haven't accepted their explanations. I would say that genetic material wrapped in protein and lipids, sometimes, but not always, bypass the body's defence mechanisms -why would the body need to

have evolved “defence mechanisms” if nothing ever got through and caused illness? They get into host cells in the same way exosomes get through, interacting with membrane receptors which are also proteins and then fusing with the membrane, penetration or endocytosis.

“It’s just genetic material, which is just information.”

Just information... the same information that instructs every cell to make proteins that perform all the functions, determine features etc. The question should be how does the genetic information contained in our own DNA, identical throughout the body, tell a cell to be a brain cell rather than a skin cell or grow an arm rather than a leg and a leg rather than an arm?

If a virus can interfere with that DNA code or impose its own code, as they are purported to do, then of course it can disrupt the functioning of the cell.

The works of Bechamp, Enderlein, Naessens and other contemporaries of Bechamp found that these “germs” were already in the body and stemmed from Microzymas and depending on the terrain of the body would depend on what these organisms morphed into i.e. pleomorphism.”

Microzymas sound a lot like viruses, the “living genes” that form the basis of life according to the above-named gentleman, especially in the way that Lynn Margulis viewed them. They also resemble the Bions of Wilhelm Reich.

“You wrote “Bernard” but Pasteur was referring to

Antoine Bechamp.”

Pasteur was purportedly referring to Claude Bernard who obtained his theory from Bechamp.

“I agree completely the terrain is everything. The terrain theory makes sense completely. Mankind has forgotten that we are born from the Earth and that we inherently have all the mechanisms in place to live in harmony with nature. The Microzymas Bechamp discovered (although indirectly) are found everywhere. He first discovered them inside of chalk millions of years old. They are found in all animal and plant life. What we call viruses might just be the information mechanism in which all life communicates and evolves and not this deadly threat which the mainstream is perpetuating.”

Agreed, I find Bechamp’s work fascinating.

“As explained above I do not deny microorganisms or their effect on the body, but I do believe that it is dependent on the health of the body which determine what the microorganisms do. It’s nothing to do with an external bacterial or viral “attack”. Bacteria are the recyclers of the planet, they break down dying material. So, the same goes for when the body is in a dying state caused by all sorts of environmental toxins (but not limited to i.e. Unhealthy mental state). So when the body sends out the signal to repair these organisms change to recycle or rid the dead cells or toxins.

I agree up to a point but predators, scavengers and parasites are also part of nature's harmony. Perhaps a small percentage of the micro-organism's job is to remove not just toxins and cells, but also weak and dying organisms. This keeps the herd healthy as a whole.

"The immune system is not "pyro-maniac", it just respond to the condition/terrain of the body. It can only handle so much toxicity. The body has been been confused with the levels of toxicity it is bombarded with. Why do we blame the body for doing what it was designed to do? Terrain theory sensibly explains and makes complete sense of what the body is doing."

The healthy immune system is not but a toxic terrain can drive it insane so it attacks its own organism. Vaccines, particularly coronavirus vaccines, have this effect. RNA/DNA vaccines seem to have been designed for this very purpose. Also bio-engineered viruses which seem to be no different from viral-vector vaccines.

Maybe not have been intended from the beginning but was hijacked very early on with the realisation that it could be exploited for commercial gains. Like you say, the establishment has sold mankind that this invisible entity is at war with us and we need to destroy it and the only way to save us is with a vaccine.

Agreed but I would add that the upper echelons of the establishment are aware that this is a scam and

perhaps even subscribe to terrain theory, which they exploit for population control – suppressing the masses through deliberate pollution of the inner and outer environment.

^ 7 0 v ↘ Reply



Y T ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 1:10 AM

↻ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Yes, you are correct. My understanding of the word “pedantic” was based on a definition I had quickly looked up and upon further reading and looking at the various definitions from different dictionaries I had made the mistake. Scrupulous fits the point I was initially going for. I did however, say that scientists should go through with a fine tooth comb and leave no stone unturned. Bechamp spent years on his experiments and made absolutely sure of his findings before publishing them.

No, I do not accept the current theory of how viruses enter host cells as they cannot directly know this, because ‘viral’ material can only be viewed on an electron microscope, which cannot show live events and with which requires all sorts of processing of the samples that cause effects that skew the outcome. The establishment even admit themselves that it is poorly understood. Below is an excerpt from a book which can better explain:

The description of a virus as inert means that it lacks the ability to move by itself. This lack of self-

propelled motion is acknowledged by the medical establishment that refers to viruses as 'not motile'. Nevertheless, they attempt to explain the apparent ability of viruses to 'move' and be transmitted between people by the claim that they ride, or 'hitchhike' on various other particles that can travel through the environment. This 'ride' is said to cease when the virus particle makes contact with a new host to 'infect'. The problem with this explanation is that it fails to explain how a virus escapes from the host cell if it is 'not motile'. It also fails to explain how the 'virus' is able to find and 'hitch' itself to the appropriate particle that is going to be ejected from the body during a sneeze or a cough. The second question requires an explanation of the method by which a virus is claimed to be able to 'infect' a cell. The web page of UCMP (University of California Museum of Paleontology) Berkeley entitled Introduction to Viruses, states that, "When it comes into contact with a host cell, a virus can insert its genetic material into its host..." The purported mechanism is described in a little more detail in a July 2007 article entitled, Imaging Poliovirus Entry in Live Cells, the abstract of which begins, "Viruses initiate infection by transferring their genetic material across a cellular membrane and into the appropriate compartment of the cell." This 'insertion' or 'transfer' assumes that the virus takes an active part in these mechanisms,

but the idea that a virus can be active is contradicted by Dr Margulis and others who state categorically that a virus is inert outside of a living cell. The 2007 article makes the highly revealing statement that, "The mechanisms by which animal viruses, especially non enveloped viruses, deliver their genomes are only poorly understood." The article also reveals that, "How non enveloped viruses, such as poliovirus, enter target cells is not well understood." These statements are not only profoundly revealing but also astounding, considering that the idea of 'viral infection' rests on the theory that viruses enter cells in order to cause disease. These statements clearly demonstrate how little is actually known about viruses and their alleged mechanism of action in causing an 'infection'. It should be obvious that a great deal of the 'information' about viruses promulgated by the medical establishment is based on a collection of unproven assumptions and suppositions. The lack of known facts about viruses can be demonstrated by the example of a cold 'virus' that is claimed to be transmitted via saliva or mucous particles when a person sneezes or coughs. These particles are said to be inhaled by another person, who then becomes 'infected' by the virus, which travels through the person's body to the appropriate cells of their lung tissues. The transmission of any viral particle attached to saliva or mucous travelling through the air has

never been observed; viral particles are only ever observed in a laboratory under an electron microscope. The transmission of viruses in the air is an assumption; as is their ability to travel through a human body. – What Really Makes You Ill: why everything you thought you knew about disease is wrong by David Parker and Dawn Lester

“Scientists have explained this over and over, you simply haven’t accepted their explanations. I would say that genetic material wrapped in protein and lipids, sometimes, but not always, bypass the body’s defence mechanisms -why would the body need to have evolved “defence mechanisms” if nothing ever got through and caused illness? They get into host cells in the same way exosomes get through, interacting with membrane receptors which are also proteins and then fusing with the membrane, penetration or endocytosis.”

I wouldn’t say that the body has defences as this perpetuates the establishments model of ‘War’, the old ‘war against viruses’. I would say it was akin to a regulatory system that regulates and attempts to balance out that which is imbalanced. From what I can gather about Exosomes they are what Bechamp coined Microzymas, Enderleine coined Protits and what Naessens coined Somatids. They are confused for ‘virus’. When I said “just information”, I wasn’t saying the information contained was useless but part of what is already a bodily function, which depending on environment, determines whether a

cell becomes bone, muscle or some other type of cell.

The only way scientists of today can get a virus into the body and into a cell is to inject them with a vaccine. Now they are talking of electroporation vaccines that open up the cell and inject rna/dna directly. It's funny how they have patents for coronaviruses. Just like Monsanto, eventually the medical establishment will own people and future generations because of their genetic modification attempts.

Other than that I think you and agree on a number of things.

^ 6 0 v ↘ Reply



ilona ⌚ Aug 7, 2020 4:24 AM

🗨️ Reply to YT

when I was about 9, the term used was not vaccination, or vaccinated, but rather, immunization or immunized. when I was immunized against polio, I was given a pink sugared liquid to drink, which contained a highly diluted minute amount of live polio; enough to trigger my body to make antibodies to polio, but not enough to cause me to come down with polio. as a result of my drinking a live sample of polio, i have natural antibodies which reproduce, which made my immune system stronger than it was ,granting me permanent immunity to polio with no ill effects. the new patented polio vaccine came out when I was older, and was not made using a live polio sample, and it required an injection into the body. we were told that the reason for not using a live sample was because when a live sample was used, in rare instances, it was possible for a small part of the population to come down with a mild case of polio. the new vaccines usually require boosters. we did not require boosters back then, these man made vaccines are not naturally occurring substances. they are not in harmony with the body. they interfere with the way a normal healthy immune system operates. they, in my opinion, should be defined as a poison.

^ 1 0 v ↪ Reply



Travis ⌚ Jul 17, 2020 12:16 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Vaccines operate on similar mechanisms of the immune system designed to produce immunity through an actual viral infection. It does not make the immune system hyperactive, rather it allows the organism to develop immunity to a pathogen as if it had been exposed through regular means.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Dylan Jones ⌚ Jul 17, 2020 3:14 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Travis*

They are purported to work in that way. The corona virus vaccines they tested in 2012 on ferrets induced a strong antibody response. However, when they encountered the wild virus they underwent what is termed a “paradoxical immune response.” Their immune system went bonkers and they all died from severe inflammation of the lungs. The vaccine killed them, not the virus. Scientists believe this happened because the vaccine induced a different kind of antibody called binding antibodies which actually create a pathway for the disease in the body. The new RNA/DNA vaccines will take this to the next level.

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Travis 🕒 Jul 17, 2020 5:39 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Can you provide your evidence of that? Link to a scientific paper or something? Also on terrain theory, do you believe in germs being “attracted” to damaged cells? If so, why? From my understanding, viruses are only more likely to infect a damaged or diseased cells, giving the illusion of attraction.

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Dylan Jones 🕒 Jul 17, 2020 9:16 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Travis*

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/05/31/is-there-a-vaccine-for-coronavirus.aspx>

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Travis 🕒 Jul 17, 2020 10:04 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

This is hardly rigorous at all, I was expecting something better. Can you link the actual experiment you’re referring to? Or was it unpublished. Also you didn’t elaborate on my terrain theory question.

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Travis ⌚ Jul 17, 2020 10:08 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Also this is a website made by someone who directly profits from discrediting modern science. He lives lavishly selling dietary supplements and such. Huge conflict of interest. Why should I believe any of what this article says?

^ 0 -1 v ➡ Reply



Y T ⌚ Jul 18, 2020 7:55 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Travis*

So you think someone made it their goal based on being a discreditor of mainstream science to make a living? So you think nobody should question science? If you think that then maybe you belong to the religion of Scientism.

There is nothing Scientific by believing blindly what you are told.

^ 4 0 v ➡ Reply



Travis 🕒 Jul 18, 2020 12:46 PM

🗨️ Reply to YT

Yes, you would have to be naïve to think people can't make a quick buck selling crap like this. It's down right hypocritical saying I blindly follow science when you are essentially blindly following this theory. I think everybody should question science. People think that they like to question the work of scientists, when scientists are the most critical of their own work. Rigorous peer review and standards are hard to meet, and there are critics everywhere in the scientific community.

^ 0 -2 v ➔ Reply



Dylan Jones 🕒 Jul 18, 2020 7:11 PM

🗨️ Reply to Travis

Here are some excerpts from and links to some of the primary sources showing that coronavirus vaccines are by no means safe:

Immunization with SARS Coronavirus Vaccines Leads to Pulmonary Immunopathology on Challenge with the SARS Virus

“Safety

*Studies about the safety of vaccines against SARS and MERS are relatively scarce. There is a concern about the induction of **antigen-dependent enhancement (ADE)** and other **adverse effects derived from vaccination or natural re-exposure**. ADE is a phenomenon that occurs when **non-neutralizing antibodies against proteins of a virus enhance virus entry to host cells, also enhancing virus infectivity [120]**. ADE has been already observed in cats vaccinated against a species-specific coronavirus*

*(feline infectious peritonitis coronavirus) [121]. In the case of SARS, **antibody-dependent enhancement and other adverse effects induced by vaccination in animal models have raised some concern.***

*“Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) emerged in China in 2002 and spread to other countries before brought under control. Because of a concern for reemergence or a deliberate release of the SARS coronavirus, vaccine development was initiated. Evaluations of an inactivated whole virus vaccine in ferrets and nonhuman primates and a virus-like-particle vaccine in mice induced protection against infection but **challenged animals exhibited an immunopathologic-type lung disease.**”*

Conclusions: These SARS-CoV vaccines all induced antibody and protection against infection with SARS-CoV. However, **challenge of mice given any of the vaccines led to occurrence of Th2-type immunopathology suggesting hypersensitivity to SARS-CoV components was induced. Caution in proceeding to application of a SARS-CoV vaccine in humans is indicated.**

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s40121-020-00300-x>

<https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0035421>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22536382/>

Antibody-dependent enhancement (ADE),

sometimes less precisely called **immune enhancement** or **disease enhancement**, is a phenomenon in which binding of a virus to non-neutralizing **antibodies** enhances its **entry** into **host cells**, and sometimes also its **replication**. [1] This phenomenon—which leads to both increased **infectivity** and **virulence**—has been observed with mosquito-borne **flaviviruses** such as **Dengue virus**, **Yellow fever virus** and **Zika virus**, [2][3] with **HIV**, and with **coronaviruses**. [4] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antibody-dependent_enhancement

Viral-Induced Enhanced Disease Illness

Current observations suggest that **ADE** is primarily induced by **non-neutralizing antibodies**, via FcγR (Taylor et al., 2015), or complement dependent pathway (Takada and Kawaoka, 2003). During the course of infection, **different types of antibodies are produced representing mixture of neutralizing, enhancing, and non-neutralizing antibodies** (Takada et al., 2007). Virus enhancement or neutralization depend on multiple factors, including antibodies type and class, antibodies titers, strain of the virus, as well as the presence of certain complement molecules. **Surface proteins are the main antigenic determinants of antibody enhancing response**, such as the HA of influenza (Ramakrishnan et al., 2016), G protein of RSV, **spike S protein in SARS** (Kam et al., 2007), E glycoprotein of flaviviruses (Bardina et al., 2017), transmembrane GP of HIV (Robinson et al., 1990a), GP of Ebola virus

(Takada et al., 2001), and E2 glycoprotein of HCV (Meyer et al., 2008).

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6290032/>

The RNA/DNA vaccines are not even vaccines in the traditional sense. They are a form of genetic engineering that instructs your body's cells to express surface antigens so that they look like corona viruses to your immune system. As shown above, the spike protein is one of the proteins that enhance ADE, the paradoxical immune response, the cytokine storm – whatever you want to call it. Your immune system will then attack its own cells – your body and when the wild virus comes along, it will have an enhanced path of entry.

This is purported to “train” your immune system to recognize the virus, a virus that is no more severe than the flu.

Now forgive my bluntness, but is that not fucking insane?

^ 8 0 v ↪ Reply



Travis 🕒 Jul 18, 2020 8:14 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

I expected this response 100%. I have participated in a lab with a focus on techniques like these. In my opinion, it's not a scary fact at all. You can have the opinion that it sounds scary, because genetic engineering sounds dangerous. But RNAi based medication has already been approved by the FDA and soon we'll have medication to treat cystic fibrosis, which sounds exhilarating to me.

However, to each their own. I respect your opinion if you think it sounds ridiculous. It's the job of scientists to prove that these vaccines are effective, safe, and long lasting. That is why I disapprove with the administration's decision to fast track this process. You shouldn't fast track testing for this.

Also, I think the main issue is infectivity for this virus. Hospitalizations are increasing exponentially now and soon we'll reach our limit. Meaning that preventable illness and death due to capacity issues will increase as well. I agree, this is an incredibly invasive choice from the administration when they had the choice to adhere to lockdown restrictions for longer.

^ 1 -5 v ➔ Reply



Travis 🕒 Jul 18, 2020 8:16 PM

🗨 Reply to *Travis*

To amend this comment, I meant we will eventually have capacity issues that will lead to preventable illness and death.

^ 0 -2 v ➔ Reply



Travis 🕒 Jul 18, 2020 8:59 PM

🗨 Reply to *Dylan Jones*

The Molecular Basis of Viral Infection

Theodore C. Pierson, Michael S. Diamond, in
Progress in Molecular Biology and Translational
Science, 2015

6 The Stoichiometry of ADE

Insight into the stoichiometric requirements for neutralization provides a biochemical rationale to understand ADE. Analysis of large panels of flavivirus-reactive MAbs suggests that virtually all antibodies that bind the virion and neutralize infection have the potential to promote ADE in vitro, irrespective of their epitope specificity.^{21,86} For human cells expressing the Fcγ-receptor CD32, concentrations of antibody that promote maximal enhancement of infection in vitro are similar to those that neutralize half of the virions in parallel studies.²¹ Thus, neutralization and ADE are phenomena related by the number of antibodies bound to the virion. When half of the virions are engaged by antibody with a stoichiometry sufficient to inactivate virus infection, the other half is not, and remains infectious despite being decorated by antibody. Antibodies that bind the flavivirus virion

yet never reach a stoichiometric threshold sufficient for neutralization broadly enhance infection over a wide range of antibody concentrations. Thus, at the upper limit, the number of antibodies that promote ADE is defined by the stoichiometric threshold of neutralization. Because the dose–response curves of virus–antibody binding to cells and ADE are very similar, the minimal number of antibodies required for ADE is likely defined by the requirements for avid attachment to Fc γ -receptor. However, significant gaps in our knowledge exist. Recent studies suggest that neutralization potency is impacted by expression of Fc γ -receptors of target cells, which in turn translates into changes in the antibody concentrations that support ADE.¹¹⁵ Although not yet identified, it remains possible that antibodies exist which bind the surface E or prM protein in a specific geometry (e.g., parallel to the plane of the virus surface) that allows for neutralization but are not accessible to Fc γ -receptors and thus cannot support ADE.

This article provides some promise for vaccinations against viruses observed to induce ADE response. According to this article, the stoichiometric ratio between virus and antibody determines whether or not the intervention supports ADE. So, if researchers can find the correct ratio when inducing an immune response, there is promise for vaccination against coronavirus. However, a possible limitation will be that certain cells express Fc gamma-receptors at different amounts, suggesting that the antibody concentration will be hard to consider.

Also, I appreciate this discussion. It's refreshing to

see legitimate articles presented to me. And I'm not finished researching this so feel free to point things out.

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Travis ⌚ Jul 18, 2020 9:33 PM

↻ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Another possible acute intervention would be to limit the expression of Fc receptors, allowing the antibodies to reach neutralizing levels without possibly inducing ADE. But that's just speculation from me.

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



SBP ⌚ Aug 8, 2020 8:21 AM

↻ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Hi Dylan

Where can I follow you outside this message board?

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Dylan Jones ⌚ Aug 8, 2020 12:18 PM

🗨️ Reply to *SBP*

Hi SBP

Here's my Blog:

<https://bakerstreetrising.home.blog/2020/07/08/st-raw-mannequins-fact-checking-reuters-fact-checking/>

and Twitter:

@HughBoone9

I use a Sherlockian pseudonym.

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 2:09 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Travis*

The proponents of vaccines much more lavishly live on their profits from the vaccine manufacturers, so why should anyone believe any of what they say. Enormous conflict of interest. I mean comparing the profits from vaccines or patented drugs to profits from dietary supplements, really!?

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Travis 🕒 Jul 17, 2020 10:10 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Also if you only believe in terrain theory because there is a relationship between organism health and disease chance, then your opinion already aligns with any modern microbiologist already. This isn't new thinking.

^ 0 -1 v ➔ Reply



Y T 🕒 Jul 18, 2020 8:00 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Travis*

You clearly do not understand terrain theory. There was no claim that this was new. Terrain Theory was the work of Antoine Bechamp back in the 19th Century.

Viruses and Bacteria live inside of us, without them we are dead. If the cells/tissue i.e. Terrain are unhealthy caused by toxins then those viruses and bacteria regulate by expelling the toxins from the body.

Toxins are the cause of dis-ease, not viruses or bacteria.

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Travis 🕒 Jul 18, 2020 12:58 PM

🗨️ Reply to YT

There is ample evidence that says viruses and bacteria are incredibly important to our health. There is a symbiotic relationship between us and them. However, you would be foolish to believe that these organisms that are part of the ecosystem have not also evolved to take advantage of our cells. Also, a YouTube video is hardly rigorous enough evidence. It's so backwards to think that the whole of the scientific community is some evil hive mind that want to enslave humanity, when the people convincing you of that directly profit off of the disbelief in science. From naturopaths to chiropractors, so many of them claim so much with anecdotal or no evidence. There are some respectable researchers who are honestly trying to find less invasive interventions in alternative medicine and they have my full respect. The reality is that invasive medicine that has an statistically significant effect will always have a risk-benefit scenario. Please don't buy ground plants from a snake oil salesman.

^ 0 -2 v ➡ Reply



Y T 🕒 Jul 18, 2020 7:49 AM

🗨️ Reply to Travis

Here is a good video you can watch that explains viruses and what they are not what is being perpetuated throughout the mainstream scientific religion – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MtWYQS3LFIE>

^ 1 0 v ↩ Reply



Nenad 🕒 Aug 14, 2020 1:58 AM

🗨️ Reply to Travis

This is gross misunderstanding of modern vaccines. Your statement is (partially) true only for live vaccines not for any other type of vaccines. Even live vaccines cause unnatural and long lasting alterations in the type of cellular non-specific immunity (BCG for example changes the cellular immunity in a way that is good for some cases, like melanomas and bladder carcinomas, but can cause hypersensitivity in general) and we know very little about how they change our adaptive immunity. Inactivated and recombinant vaccines certainly scew our immunity tztpe, so we know that the fine balance of cytokine types shifts, but we still don't know how balance of cell subtypes shifts.

If you just look at the way the part of a pathogen is introduced during vaccination, vs. durinr infection. it is clear taht the vaccine can never be anything like natrual immnization. First it is innoculated directly in the deeper tissue compartments thus never activating the innate immune mechanisms and its cell types, as it occurs during colonization with the

actual pathogen. Second, it is given in conjunction with substances that somehow augment the entire adaptive immune response non-specifically, which by definition means that they create a completely non-natural response, because the adaptive responses has evolved to be strictly specific, anything else must lead to autoimmune disease.

I would say that ALL vaccinated people have some autoimmune disease to an extent, however small it is, but they don't live the same quality of life as they would normally. They don't know that, because they got used to small symptoms now and then, thinking that they are normal part of life.

^ 1 0 v ↪ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 1:32 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

If you are in the Court of Law, the words must and should (where should is almost always preferred in the text of a Law) have exactly the same meaning. Also, these and similar verbs changed the meaning during time and the vocabulary was not the same as today. Even today, there is no essential difference between should and must in the context of the quoted sentence. If an agent does not cause the disease in some subjects, no matter how small number it is, then we need no postulate or authority, Basci logic says it is NOT an exclusive causative agent, but that doesn't exclude some of its role in overall aetiology. If the number of exceptions is too big relative to total subjects examined, then even the ancillary role is excluded. This is logic that is the fundament of all science.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 12, 2020 2:03 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

stefan lanka said koch introduced the fraud that the 3rd postulate only needed to show a similar disease ie. they could then poison the ingredients to show it made people have some "disease". the earlier postulates required same symptoms.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Dylan Jones ⌚ Jul 5, 2020 5:34 PM

🗨️ Reply to *bogsik*

Other researchers before Luc and after noted the HIV inserts into the spike protein coding.

^ 2 -1 v ➔ Reply



Simon ⌚ Jul 11, 2020 12:00 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Thanks for your interesting comments Dylan, especially with regard to what you wrote about Luc Montagnier. As you stated, he was not the only one who discovered this. The fact that shortly after analogous findings from other scientists were withdrawn under pressure, is quite significant.

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Dylan Jones ⌚ Jul 11, 2020 5:17 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Simon*

Here's a worthwhile analysis from another scientist:

Biotech entrepreneur Yuri Deigin details how SARS-CoV-2 may have been genetically engineered or “synthesized” in gain-of-function research, in a laboratory from which it then escaped.

<https://medium.com/@yurideigin/lab-made-cov2-genealogy-through-the-lens-of-gain-of-function-research-f96dd7413748>

He challenges the notion that the virus couldn't be a genetically engineered lab creation because it doesn't have a “signature” of genetic engineering and points out that all the unusual features of SARS-CoV-2 are standard targets of coronavirus gain-of-function research, of the kind carried out in the WIV lab.

Deigin also dismisses the conclusions of the Nature Medicine article that rejected the lab-made hypothesis and promoted the idea that it emerged through natural selection.

“There is no irrefutable evidence against it [the lab-made hypothesis] in the paper, just a loud ‘we don't believe so’ based on a shaky foundation.”

“Just because CoV2 differs from some ‘optimal’ virus, doesn't mean it could not have been created in a lab. Not the lab trying to create ‘optimal’ bioweapons, but a lab creating chimeras of naturally found strains, say, in bats and pangolins.”

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Simon ⌚ Jul 11, 2020 8:49 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

Thanks again for the additional information Dylan. As a matter of fact, there are several important scientists/doctors who blew the whistle and spoke out about these gain of function studies some of which were previously subject to a moratorium! It's like you wrote earlier " *Vaccines for viral infections were developed by Pasteur and Jenner before they were sure of their existence!*" That's what's still happening! How likely is it that these 'gain of function viruses' ,made for vaccine purposes (at least, that's what they want us to believe!), will ever emerge through natural selection? The persons involved do not question this with enough objectivity. They simply can't because of the many conflicts of interest.

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Petra Liverani ⌚ Aug 12, 2020 12:52 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dylan Jones*

What you need to understand, Dylan, is that this pandemic is a psychological operation first and foremost. For psyops you generally don't want reality ... except where you do ... so they wanted buildings down on 9/11 and that's what happened – the planes and death and injury didn't happen cos they didn't want them.

They have absolutely zero use for a real virus. Where that virus goes – from Wuhan to Bergamo to the Diamond Princess to Boris and Tom to the Ruby Princess to wherever/whenever is all planned and real viruses don't follow plans like that for a start but they much prefer to do it all through psyopping us anyway, that's the MO, psyopping, not reality. They really don't want the reality of a virus for any reason at all even if a virus would have worked and it most certainly wouldn't have.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 2:24 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Petra Liverani*

Between a theory of a bioengineered virus meant as a bioweapon and no special new coronavirus at all (jus regular variants of existing hundreds of strains that are here for millennia and more), I would say, for an execution of globalist agenda the second option is much cheaper – TV and propaganda and human psychology will do the rest anyway.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Petra Liverani ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 2:31 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Nenad*

Exactly. I think generally, alleged bioweapons, are a big fat hoax, one of the many in their terror arsenal. Could easily be wrong as I've hardly done any research but the more and more I learn the more I think they keep us subjugated with fear of the big bad bogeyman rather than anything else.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Rhys Jaggar ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 10:14 PM

To be brutal, you could go test for about 20 viruses using PCR/RT-PCR and you would find wide levels of positive samples. Try HPVs, HSV, EBV, adenoviruses just for starters. They will all be present in many, many people. Not many of them will have a single symptom.

As for Koch's Postulates, yes, that proof is the gold standard. But in the real world where something or other is spiking and then falling, you need to take quick action early on. The fatality curves are certainly consistent with a viral infection, namely exponential growth then rapid decline. Proving those postulates is a good thing for some academic scientists to do, away from the front line of medical treatment. The medical staff have more pressing engagements.

The biggest problem is the never ending need for politicians to 'do something fast'.

Sometimes, doing nothing fast is the best option: doing something rigorously, then being able to do things accurately is often ultimately quicker than slapdash willy-nilly running around like headless chickens, panicking an entire population of those incapable of thinking for themselves.

^ 12 -6 v ↘ Reply



josh ⌚ Jul 5, 2020 2:07 AM

↻ Reply to Rhys Jaggar

No virus meet any of the 4 Postulates.

^ 2 -1 v ↘ Reply



bogsik ⌚ Jul 5, 2020 12:39 PM

🗨️ Reply to *josh*

bull crap! chicken pox does and to a certain extent measles also
why certain? figure it out but here is a hint – find one report that proves its
existence both under EM and with full genetic code from the same source

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Tom_12 ⌚ Jul 7, 2020 7:40 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Rhys Jaggar*

“The fatality curves are certainly consistent with a viral infection”

They were heavily influenced by incorrect treatment DESPITE the fact that months
earlier best treatment methods were known. Highly suspicious “herding” of Positive
patients with truly sick ones. Then we have the old age homes and how things
were done there.

Sorry but the numbers are to some extent inflated. Something we will not be able
to undo to see the real picture.

SATS-CoV2 is a geopolitical virus being played on the minds of the uninformed
Public. Kids wearing those deadly masks in 28C in the Open Air is a crime !!!!

^ 7 0 v ➔ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 12, 2020 3:03 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Tom_12*

they are constant because the cult also engineered those “fatality curves”
around their “viral infection” theory. slamming a car into a wall produces
constant results. it does not prove walls are magnetic.

^ 5 0 v ➔ Reply



Mark Gobell ⌚ Aug 2, 2020 10:28 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rachel*

My thoughts exactly. Exemplar curve fitting one might suggest ...

The UK's daily "mortality" figures are a joke and were suspended pending a review. They never comprised "the past 24 hours", but consisted of alleged mortality allegedly occurring anything up to 3 months earlier.

Coronavirus: Government suspends publication of daily UK-wide death toll over accuracy

concerns <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/coronavirus-uk-death-toll-nhs-phe-covid-19-government-england-scotland-a9626336.html>

MG

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 12, 2020 2:53 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rhys Jaggar*

taking swift action is one of their many excuses. these entities are crooks that always make excuses even when they have had decades. the only action they should take is to come clean.

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Diane ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 7:10 PM

THANK YOU! Finally seeing some REAL Investigative Journalism! I have read up on this extensively through articles and journals. I would LOVE to know the amount of amplifications being used. (Manipulated easily)

THIS is what needs to counter the absurd narrative that is destroying businesses, livelihoods and the entire economy ... across the globe. AWESOME WORK! Thanks for stepping up to the plate!!!

^ 25 -3 v ➔ Reply



Truth ⌚ Jul 9, 2020 6:14 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Diane*

how do we know the info presented here is for real? i mean..this is a 'strange' web site, isnt it? i am not saying this info is not correct..but..how can we know for sure? i mean..we have to believe one side or the other..but you never know which info is fake or not (on purpose or not)

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Diane ⌚ Jul 9, 2020 2:36 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Truth*

I'm no expert but based on reading all I could get my hands on to research, this information is correct and with plenty of references to boot. There are some very knowledgeable experts in the comments also.

What the "selected" experts are pushing furiously on the public is a one-sided assumption of identifying a disease, when they have not even obtained the RNA from any "virion" proved to cause a disease. Easy to see the 24/7 Fear Psyop. The ability to manipulate a global reaction while omitting the actual scientific facts behind the testing – is disturbing.

Why is the 95% Globalist Media only allowing ONE side of a scientific view, no questioning allowed?

To top it off – take a look at the CDC's April "Revised Definitions for COVID-19 PROBABLE CASES." It is extremely disturbing what they now deem as a positive "CASES" ... even without testing.

Check it out and put all the pieces together.

Go to CDC: Cases, Data & Surveillance.

FAQ: COVID-19 Data and Surveillance (Btm of page)

Understanding the Data

What is a COVID-19 PROBABLE CASE?

Look into **ALL** of the highlighted Links within this.

THIS REVISION is how the CASES are grossly inflated.

^ 12 -1 v ➔ Reply



Tyson ⌚ Jul 14, 2020 9:04 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Diane*

I am an expert and this information is utter crap and proven to be false by many people. The virus does have an identified genome and it has been published in credible scientific papers

^ 3 -11 v ➔ Reply



Diane ⌚ Jul 16, 2020 4:55 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Tyson*

How credible? Why does the Media, You Tube & Facebook censor and block all other scientific views?

Other scientific views not allowed? What do you call that? Total control. Why is the Media consistently pushing only a Domsday Fear narrative 24/7?

Even when the deaths have plummeted (Covid “Related”) and it’s no longer a pandemic.

Why the massive push for TESTING! Why an implemented laundry list of PROBABLES and all their contacts counted as CASES. Even w/o testing?

It’s obvious this hysteria push has nothing to go on so they are inventing new ways to grossly inflate “CASES” to keep pushing the Fear narrative. Doesn’t take a rocket scientist to figure it out.

^ 8 0 v ➔ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 2:44 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Tyson*

So do the rest of 100+ strains of four main identified types of coronaviruses, so what? If the collection of RNA fragments coming from some sample is sequenced, where is in it the proof that (1) it is a single genome, and not the mixed fragments from different entities, (2) if it is a single genome, where is the proof that it belongs to any virus or we just believe it does, (3) if it belongs to a virus and not to a host RNA or microbiome RNA, where is the evidence that it belongs to a novel virus (the only novel thing is its discovery, we yet have to discover hundreds of strains of coronaviruses that are around us since the beginning of the human race), and finally (4) where is the proof that that particular strain causes any alleged particular disease?

If yo don't ask these and other questions, how can you call yourself an expert, since the 1st year graduate students are already trained to ask them, and they are by no means experts? Also, an expert would never say "by many people" but would give a few best references at the very least, and would not say "credible scientific papers" but wolud rather describe an article, not the journal, for instance, as highly cited. If you want to pose as an "expert" then do the homework first, and figure out how the real science actually works.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply




jeffrey r brender ⌚ Jul 11, 2020 6:29 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Truth*

It's not

^ 0 -1 v ➔ Reply



rachel  Jul 2, 2020 6:11 PM

this text ascribed to stefan lanka says professor drosden acted with intent.

<http://youtu.be/-bE1kVtEFs>

 3  0  Reply



rachel  Jul 2, 2020 7:00 PM

 Reply to *rachel*

misinterpretation of the virus part 2 <https://youtu.be/MnSYe5J6nMg>

 2  0  Reply



Lou Monter ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 4:21 PM

Great paper. Thanks.

This paper demonstrates we have NO real evidence on what is supposedly killing us in our current Plandemic.

This debate reminds me strongly of the famous AIDS debate on HIV. If you recall the NIH in their famous announcement of the “cause” of AIDS, promised they would produce the scientific peer reviewed paper demonstrating among other things the isolation and purification of HIV.

This paper nor any other and to this day, to my knowledge was NEVER produced, This is strong evidence IMO that AIDS was, is and will be a bio weapon and HIV was a vast deception and not the “cause” of AIDS.

My working hypothesis is our current Plandemic is based on the AIDS model of public health deception for evil political intent.

http://healthyprotocols.com/2_aids.htm

^ 15 -1 v ↘ Reply



bogsik ⌚ Jul 5, 2020 12:57 PM

↻ Reply to *Lou Monter*

yes, correct- that paper was never published and it was Kerry Mullins himself who challenged Luc M and others to produce the evidence of isolated and purified HIV and the causality of AIDS

Peter Duisburg did the same and both were officially written off.

^ 10 0 v ↘ Reply



Lynne Thermann ⌚ Jul 15, 2020 4:29 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Lou Monter*

Then there's the fact that 2 prime figures in the current pandemic landscape were directly involved in public health policy during the AIDS crisis: Anthony Fauci and CDC head Robert Redfield. a quick search of either name with 'AIDS' will bring up the relevant info.

^ 6 0 v ➔ Reply

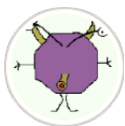


Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 3:00 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Lou Monter*

Thank you. Already in March I knew that the same thing is going on on the larger scale. The arguments that change again and again when the proponents of dogma are pressed to reconcile the incoherent parts of the model or unproven assumptions, their dismissal of other opinion, denigrating everyone who asks questions, labeling them as conspiracy theorists or denialists, censorship, withdrawal of funding, people losing jobs and reputation for wanting the scientific debate, and most of all, propaganda, NGO activity, politicians' involvement, big money and using media created "entity" to produce illness by giving a "cure" for a much milder disease -this all bears a striking resemblance. Fauci is the main figure in both.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 1:41 PM

Dear Marc Wathelet,

I have read your article here: <https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2020/03/30/marc-wathelet-a-virologist-and-specialist-in-coronaviruses-and-respiratory-diseases-explains-why-asia-was-successful-in-containing-covid-19-and-why-the-west-is-not/>

You are among the voices who call for house arrest and extol the virtues of the measures taken.

You state "Our doctors and nurses proudly go into battle without the necessary

protection, namely a N95/FFP2, knowing that they will become infected one after the other, falling like the soldiers of the empire...”

I find this very difficult to reconcile with the facts.

The Office of National Statistics in the UK publishes weekly registered deaths data. The latest spreadsheet, for the week ending 19th June, is available for download here:

[https://www.ons.gov.uk/file?](https://www.ons.gov.uk/file?uri=%2fpeoplepopulationandcommunity%2fbirthsdeathsandmarriages%2fdeaths%2fdatasets%2fweeklyprovisionalfiguresondeathsregisteredinenglandandwales%2f2020/publishedweek252020.xlsx)

[uri=%2fpeoplepopulationandcommunity%2fbirthsdeathsandmarriages%2fdeaths%2fdatasets%2fweeklyprovisionalfiguresondeathsregisteredinenglandandwales%2f2020/publishedweek252020.xlsx](https://www.ons.gov.uk/file?uri=%2fpeoplepopulationandcommunity%2fbirthsdeathsandmarriages%2fdeaths%2fdatasets%2fweeklyprovisionalfiguresondeathsregisteredinenglandandwales%2f2020/publishedweek252020.xlsx)

For under 45 year olds, compared to 2019 there have been 211 excess deaths.

How can you possibly justify the measures taken?

The ONS cautioned that deaths in these age-groups often require a coroner’s inquest to determine the cause meaning registration may happen several months after the date of death.

But these deaths when they are registered are absolutely not attributable to “covid” as the guidance here demonstrates

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/877302/guidance-for-doctors-completing-medical-certificates-of-cause-of-death-covid-19.pdf

3. Referring deaths to the coroner

*Covid-19 is an acceptable direct or underlying cause of death for the purposes of completing the Medical Certificate of Cause of Death

*Covid-19 is not a reason on its own to refer a death to a coroner under the Coroners and Justice Act 2009.

*That Covid-19 is a notifiable disease under the Health Protection (Notification) Regulations 2010 does not mean referral to a coroner is required by virtue of its notifiable status.

For 45 to 65 year olds, compared again to 2019, there have been 5190 excess deaths.

Anecdotally I have a friend in this age group who has died. He did not die of “covid” but it has been put on his death certificate. I know of one other with the same story.

The vast majority of deaths have been, and continue to be in the over 65 category, suffering from dementia and in care homes, in what, in my opinion, amounts to murder by guidance.

The fear mongering by you and others has been completely out of proportion with the facts. Care home and hospital staff were made to feel mortally afraid and guidance was to go home and self isolate for 14 days at any signs of symptoms. Obviously this means they were understaffed and the guidance is clear that any suspected infected patients must be shut in a room on their own. Only visited by people wearing full PPE and not allowed visits from family or even someone to hold their hand.

With delirium being a sign of suspected “covid” infection according to guidance here:

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/886140/admission__and_care_of_residents_during_covid19_incident_in_a_care_home.pdf

I know that doctors earn significantly more money than the rest of us but I fear that it is not enough to buy ivory towers of the height you may be requiring. The peasants see through the lies and are sharpening their pitchforks.

Understand that I don't wish any violence on anyone but with evictions and food shortages on the horizon it is not difficult to predict what may happen.

I hope you will reconsider your killer virus hypothesis.

Sincerely,

Dave

^ 21 0 v ↘ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 4:37 PM

👤 Reply to *Dave*

Booohh Dave, I am so scared, sharpen your pitchfork as much as you want, I am independent and have not made a cent in this crisis, and I stand by my position as it has saved lives. I never made crazy predictions like the London school, and all the predictions I made, which were for Belgium only, have been verified as correct, sorry. We have had a number of deaths in Belgium of the medical personnel, including people who were young and in good health. I cannot help you if you cannot understand that when the government has been so irresponsible as to not have strategic reserves to face a pandemic, and not close their borders and let people in unscreened and not quarantine them when the pandemic is developing, at some point the only way to avoid overwhelmed hospitals and corpses piling up in the hallways like in Spain and Italy is to ask people to stay at home to slow down the progression of the virus. You are being childish with your house arrest, your liberty stops where that of others start, life takes precedence over liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Throughout centuries the public health measure in pandemics has been isolation, because that's the only thing that works. So you are unhappy with your government response, I get it, I am unhappy too. But what are you doing about it? Just bitching and barking up the wrong tree? I am not your enemy, you are so misguided and so sure of yourself, and yes, ripe to take part of a mob, not realising you are being played by the powers-that-be who want you in the street with your little pitchfork or your AR-15, they are salivating just at the thought I bet. Cool story, bro.

^ 1 -22 v ➔ Reply



Admin

Admin2  Jul 3, 2020 7:05 PM|  Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Look here, I have had discussions about this issue with plumbers, check-out assistants and warehouse operatives who employed a more sophisticated level of debate than you're using. They were all fine people, entitled to their views, however they were not claiming to be scientists.

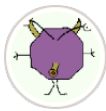
Are you going to address any of the points that Dave took the trouble to address to you? Frankly, how dare you repeatedly draw attention to your credentials while you refuse to engage with anything head-on, it's simply infuriating. Your level of debate is on a par with an emotional layman, you are illogical, you are flippant, you are concern trolling. That someone of your apparent standing should debate in this manner I find really confusing and not a little disturbing.

Are you going to address any of the points Dave made?

Are you going to address anything in this article?

A2

 17  0  Reply



Dave ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 10:13 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Hi Marc,

Thank you for your reply.

You state: “I have never made crazy predictions...”

Also: “Our doctors and nurses proudly go into battle without the necessary protection, namely a N95/FFP2, knowing that they will become infected one after the other, falling like the soldiers of the empire...”

And most recently this statement: “We have had a number of deaths in Belgium of the medical personnel...”

If you think these marry up then now you are only lying to yourself.

You ask me “But what are you doing about it?”

I am telling everyone I meet that this killer virus narrative is clearly false. People are now universally in agreement as the numbers and the black and white guidelines do not lie. Some of them are very angry.

I apologise if you feel I meant to frighten you, that was not my intention. I am a peaceful man with a young family and do not wish harm on anyone.

True story brother.

^ 16 -2 v ➔ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 11:16 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

young medical people died who were in good health? people in good health dont generally die. more like they were sick of the food in the hospital canteen and then terrified by the covid cults fear porn. when this led to symptoms they were given dangerous treatments leading to more dangerous treatments and death. course the young doctors were in quite a predicament because the cult was itching to prove how deadly the virus was, even for young “healthy” doctors.

^ 18 0 v ➔ Reply



Rog 🕒 Jul 12, 2020 5:24 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

I'd rather be sick, even unto death, than to give up my God given rights to a tyrannical government. When you are sick you will probably recover, when you give up your rights, that is forever (unless that is corrected, usually with force).

^ 6 -1 v ➔ Reply



Nenad 🕒 Aug 14, 2020 3:26 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Rog*

Kudos

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Scott 🕒 Jul 2, 2020 3:35 AM

There IS a CONNECTION between DROSTEN and GATES Foundation prior-to AND after Event 201. This has never been made public.

Prior to Event 201 in late 2019, Christopher Elias and Christian Drosten were (and still are) part of the 'International Advisory Board On Global Health' (IABGH) to the German Health Ministry. Statement of the International Advisory Board on Global Health. From page 30 onward is in English. Note the names "Drosten" AND "Elias" ON PAGE 49 as per the following link:

https://globalhealth.charite.de/fileadmin/user_upload/microsites/ohne_AZ/sonstige/globalhealth/Dokumente/190607_IAB_Statement.pdf

Mr Drosten would later become the very person to propose/repurpose the RTPCR test to diagnose a "virus" – how curious – a connection to BMGF, yet again...

Also, prior to Event 201 – in July 2019, Charite University Berlin and BMGF (which established an office in Berlin a few years ago) partnered to create the document "Supporting the Next Stage of Germany's Leadership in Global Health", – interestingly

relating to achieving ‘Sustainable Development Goal 3’ (SDG3) by 2030!!! Part of this July 2019 joint document highlights the role of think tanks – “Specialized global health think tanks could inform, assess and support strategy, strengthen thought leadership and contribute external perspectives”.

It is also interesting to note that the Gates-Elias/Charite-Drosten connection existed at IABGH before the Covid pandemic, and at least since August 2017 when the IABGH held its initial meeting. In December 2019, Charite received a donation for \$86,181 “to determine incidence of hospital acquired infections during and following introduction of novel environmental cleaning agents”. Then, in March 2020, Charite University received a grant from BMGF for \$249,550 “to develop diagnostics and virology tools to a rapid response to the novel 2019 coronavirus”

Both BMGF bribery links below:

<https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2019/12/INV-004308>

<https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2020/03/INV-005971>

^ 19 0 v ↘ Reply



Tom_12 🕒 Jul 2, 2020 8:52 AM

👤 Reply to *Scott*

““Supporting the Next Stage of Germany’s Leadership in Global Health”

I find this all so funny seeing how hard it is for the average person in many Western countries to even get good medical services without going bankrupt. Now suddenly the World Challenge is to keep the population of the world healthy. Only those in deep sleep would believe this.

From 2010,

“Even though coronavirus infection of humans is not normally associated with severe diseases, the identification of the coronavirus responsible for the outbreak of severe acute respiratory syndrome showed that highly pathogenic coronaviruses can enter the human population. Shortly thereafter, in Holland in 2004, another novel human coronavirus (HCoV-NL63) was isolated from a seven-month old infant suffering from respiratory symptoms. This virus has subsequently been identified in various countries, indicating a worldwide distribution. HCoV-NL63 has been shown to infect mainly children and the immunocompromised, who presented with either mild upper respiratory symptoms (cough, fever and rhinorrhoea) or more serious lower respiratory tract involvement such as bronchiolitis and croup, which was observed mainly in younger children. In fact, HCoV-NL63 is the aetiological agent for up to 10% of all respiratory diseases. This review summarizes recent findings of human coronavirus HCoV-NL63 infections, including isolation and identification, phylogeny and taxonomy, genome structure and transcriptional regulation, transmission and pathogenesis, and detection and diagnosis.”

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2918871/>

For the average Joe/Mary trying to figure out how this virus scam works is next to impossible leading to us observing a lone driver of a car wearing a mask.

^ 12 0 v ↪ Reply



rachel 🕒 Jul 1, 2020 12:03 PM

shunting symptoms from one “disease” category to another is standard practice for the injection cult. dr greenberg told congress that statistics had been used inappropriately and the supposed efficacy of the polio injection was due to large changes in diagnostic criteria. in the case of measles they used immunoglobulin to suppress the effects of the injection which were not counted as measles. child mortality actually stopped declining at the time in the usa.

^ 5 0 v ↘ Reply



D for Diligence 🕒 Jul 1, 2020 12:32 AM 🔒

There is something about this article I find very odd. It claims to quote a statement from Jon Rappoport, but that statement is apparently not from him or from anyone, it is not contained in the article they present as the source of the statement, and a web-search for it only leads to this article by Engelbrecht and Demeter. But weirder still is that this article plagiarises statements from that Rappoport article! It lifts some sentences word for word, and has other sentences that are almost the same as some of Rappoport’s.

The only reference to Rappoport made in the article is in the paragraph which reads as follows:

“That is to say, the CDC, the WHO, the FDA or the RKI may assert that the tests can measure the so-called “viral load,” i.e. how many viral particles are in the body. “But this has never been proven. That is an enormous scandal,” as the journalist Jon Rappoport points out.”

The last four words are presented as a clickable link, and this links to the following article by Rappoport:

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2020/04/08/corona-creating-illusion-of-pandemic-through-diagnostic-test/>

As you will see, that Rappoport article does not contain those two short sentences attributed to him here. I have done a web-search for these sentences and this only

returned copies of the above article by Engelbrecht and Demeter.

It is in that same Rappoport article that we find sentences that do appear in this article by Engelbrecht and Demeter, but which are presented as if they are the words of Engelbrecht and Demeter themselves, and there are also sentences in that Rappoport article that are very similar to sentences in this Engelbrecht and Demeter article. In Rappoport's article, we read the following:

“Take five hundred people and remove tissue samples from them. The people who take the samples do NOT do the test. The testers will never know who the patients are and what condition they're in.

The testers run their PCR on the tissue samples. In each case, they say which virus they found and HOW MUCH of it they found.

“All right, in patients 24, 46, 65, 76, 87, and 93 we found a great deal of virus.”

Now we un-blind those patients. They should all be sick, because they have so much virus replicating in their bodies. Are they sick? Are they running marathons? Let's find out.”

And in the article above, by Engelbrecht and Demeter, we read the following:

“You take, let's say, a few hundred or even thousand people and remove tissue samples from them. Make sure the people who take the samples do not perform the test. The testers will never know who the patients are and what condition they're in. The testers run their PCR on the tissue samples. In each case, they say which virus they found and how much of it they found. Then, for example, in patients 29, 86, 199, 272, and 293 they found a great deal of what they claim is a virus. Now we un-blind those patients. They should all be sick, because they have so much virus replicating in their bodies. But are they really sick — or are they fit as a fiddle?”

They are plagiarising Rappoport, but doing so in a very odd way. In the same article they are doing this plagiarising in, they are actually linking to the article they are plagiarising from! They are presenting the link in a different part of their article than where they are plagiarising him, and they are presenting what they claim is a quote from that article,

but it is not a quote from it, and when you do a web-search for it, you find that the only place it exists is in this article by them!

What on earth is going on here?

^ 3 -5 v



D for Diligence ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 1:18 AM

🗨 Reply to *D for Diligence*

Since posting the above comment, I have discovered that Rappoport's article does contain the sentence "That is an enormous scandal." The context is as follows:

"This OBVIOUS vetting of the test has never been done. That is an enormous scandal. Where are the controlled test results in 500 patients, a thousand patients? Nowhere."

^ 6 0 v



Torsten Engelbrecht ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 11:37 AM

👤 Reply to *D for Diligence*

Dear D Diligence!

Please allow me to answer to your comment as the author of this article, also on behalf of my co-author Konstantin Demeter. First of all, we find it remarkable that you did not criticize any content in our article and that you are not pointing out to a factua error. As for Jon Rappoport, we cannot comprehend your argument. In this regard, the following:

– We explicitly cited Rappoport and also explicitly linked his article to appreciate what he does as a journalist in this area; if we really wanted to unjustifiably copy something from him, we would hardly have done this.

– I (Torsten Engelbrecht) have been in contact with Rappoport for a long time—and my co-author Konstantin an I also wrote to Rappoport by email (before your comment on our article went online) to inform him that we have quoted him; he then wrote back to us that we had done an “excellent job.”

– We have been dealing critically with viruses and PCR for for a long time now; I (Torsten Engelbrecht) have been working on this topic for about 30 years, I am in contact with all the relevant top experts and I have also written a book about it which appeared the first time in 2006. That is to say, things that Rappoport mentions in his excellent article—like the overdue attempt being absolutely necessary in order to prove that the PCR tests can actually measure the virus load—I know since a long time.

Torsten Engelbrecht

^ 21 0 v



Torsten Engelbrecht ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 11:41 AM

👤 Reply to *Torsten Engelbrecht*

It must be “D **for** Diligence”, of course. Sorry for this negligence.

^ 4 -1 v



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 3:35 PM

🗨 Reply to *Torsten Engelbrecht*

"I (Torsten Engelbrecht) have been working on this topic for about 30 years, I am in contact with all the relevant top experts..."

Always reassuring to see dissenting authors publishing in dissenting media drawing authority from elevated expertise.

^ 3 -8 v



Torsten Engelbrecht ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 9:17 PM

🗨 Reply to *Robbobbobin*

Robbobbobin! I hope we agree that speculations based on an argumentum ad hominem are out of place. Please recall what Nobel laureate Temin stated. "When an experiment is challenged no matter who it is challenged by, it's your responsibility to check. That is an ironclad rule of science."

The only thing that matters also in this PCR context is the "wrestling" for the facts – to make living together on this planet as just and peaceful as possible.

^ 16 -1 v



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 2:41 AM

🗨 Reply to *Torsten Engelbrecht*

"I hope we agree that speculations based on an argumentum ad hominem are out of place."

No ad hominem involved. You wouldn't be one of those homines who incorporates their expressed mindsets into their actual persons, would you?

"Please recall what Nobel laureate Temin..."

Nobel laureate, eh? Good thing he wasn't a 'no matter' who didn't have any such authority to validate his truism. Whoops...

^ 1 -7 v



Torsten Engelbrecht ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 8:29 AM

🗨 Reply to *Robbobbobin*

Unfortunately, you are on the "ad hominem" trip again, and you don't seem to notice it or don't want to. One can only agree with what RJD wrote on June 29 at 2:39: "It's always hilarious to see comments like this... because comments like this do NOT address or even attempt to argue against a single argument or fact put forward in the article."

^ 11 -1 v



Admin

Admin2 ⌚ Jul 5, 2020 2:43 AM

👤 Reply to *D for Diligence*

Mr Diligence,

I've held back your last comment. It's a bit of a mucky exchange to conduct in public.

I must say that I do not understand your points at all. The author has politely and, to my mind, completely satisfactorily addressed your concerns. If Rappoport doesn't have a problem I can't see for the life of me what your concern is.

Please email OffG with any further concerns, and we'll pass these on to the authors.

Thanks. A2

^ 2 0 v



Darko DD ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 7:52 PM

0980297605_text.pmd

Viruses do not exist! When you read the publication I sent you they will understand you! A pandemic is a scam! Most patients are resistant to antibiotics, some have heavy metal poisoning, some have brucellosis, some suffer from tuberculosis, some have diseases caused by vaccination, taking allopathic drugs, some have diseases due to inadequate nutrition by blood groups. in a word, the situation is very complicated and it will be even worse. Because medicine rests on the wrong pseudo-scientific foundations.

^ 14 -3 v ➔ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 12:28 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Darko DD*

It is amusing to read Darko DD writing viruses do not exist, having spent my entire professional career working with multiple viruses of almost all the viral families, purifying them with various techniques, sequencing their genome, manipulating them to express various proteins, it is a little bit as if you were told that the place you live, your state, your country does not exist. Granted, the virus are tiny and not as easy to see, but that's why we have science to investigate the very small. How do you know that viruses do not exist? What do you base your opinion on? Why don't you go to your local university and ask for a tour of a virology lab, they will show you how they purify viruses and you end up with a visible pellet of the little bastards, that you can then analyse in many different ways.

^ 8 -7 v ↪ Reply



Dabar ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 12:24 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

It's curious that you say this about viruses. I was led to this article from another article titled "Dismantling the Virus Theory" by Dr. Stephan Lanka, March 24, 2020. You might want to send your proof to him. Let us know how that goes.

^ 3 -1 v ↪ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 8:21 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dabar*

I have zero need to go to that Dr. Lanka or anyone to prove anything. If someone comes to you and say the earth is flat or what not, do you feel the need to prove them wrong? Not me, I smile and wave. You think virus do not exist? Fine, no problem. There are real important problems on earth that are going to be hard to tackle, so that's what I spend my energy on, not trying to convince people with deluded theories about what can be proved in a lab.

^ 4 -7 v ↪ Reply



DarkoDD ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 4:49 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Please, just read publication in attach link on my comment. I am DVM. Thanks!

^ 0 -1 v ➡ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 6:17 PM

🗨️ Reply to *DarkoDD*

Ok, I started reading and I got a few of the ideas so far. The first is that the health of the individual is a factor in the progression of the disease. While this is being neglected by big Pharma and the powers-that-be, not a doctor or scientist would dispute this basic, extremely well established fact if they have any sense. Second, we can argue the definition of diseases and yes there is a continuum and overlap etc., so you can say diseases don't exist, but it is semantic/philosophical and the medical doctor has a patient who asks what he has and wants a name. What are they suppose to do? I read the criticism of Pasteur and there are very few big names in science that if you go put everything under a microscope, you find thing that are wrong or anti-scientific or fraud or what not. Ok, fine, so what? That does not mean the theory is wrong. So Pasteur and Béchamp traded insults, and with the hindsight I can tell you they are both wrong on the molds... I might keep reading but you know, that does not disprove viruses whatsoever. You isolate one, amplify it by cell culture, purify it until is really pure, analyse the virion's proteins, lipid, nucleic acid, sequence the genome, infect healthy animals with the virus and cause disease (and worse disease in unhealthy animals). You can find out that a specific viral protein is the one making the animal species sick, then go mutate that protein in the genome of the virus to create the same virus with an inactivating mutation for the specific viral protein and lo and behold when you produce that mutant virus and infect animals, they don't get sick or much less as compared to the original virus. This has been done for many viruses and you should know that as a DVM. So it is baffling to me you still deny the existence of viruses. Proving Pasteur is a lying plagiarising prick has no impact on whether viruses exist.

^ 2 -2 v ➔ Reply



Dejoos ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 10:44 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Marc, I'm curious, do you add vero cells and antibiotics (or anything else for that matter) when 'isolating' a virus? Or did you take an unadulterated sample, put it under the electron microscope and actually isolate from that? If you had added anything to the sample (which of course most people here know you would have), that's akin to looking for flour, but then adding egg, milk, sugar etc, baking it, then calling the cake you baked, 'flour'. And you would feel justified in saying it's flour, because you had a predetermined result (bias) based on reported symptoms before you started. This is clearly the case for SARS-COV2, and I'm certain it's not the first time this has occurred.

^ 4 -1 v ➔ Reply



Marc Wathelet  Jul 3, 2020 11:23 AM

 Reply to *Dejoos*

I don't think you are curious, I think you are trolling. Your analogy just does not carry, point blank. When you do experiments, you run controls omitting various things. A virus replicates in cells, there is nothing you or I can do about that, so when you study viruses trying to understand how it all work together, of course cells are involved in many of the experiments you will do. This is Monday morning quarterbacking, you seem to think you can hold the scientific community to some unattainable standard. How would YOU do the science? The questions you are asking are showing me you have no clue what is actually involve in the science here: "Or did you take an unadulterated sample, put it under the electron microscope and actually isolate from that?" If you knew what was involved in what you are suggesting you would have to laugh at how preposterous what you wrote truly is. You are certain and it is beautiful, and it is religious but it is not science, there are no certainties in science, as a scientist you doubt everything and you are happy to put in question your thoughts about any topic. But of course it is much more comfortable to be certain of something and it has its perks too, like belonging in a group of like-minded individuals, feeling superior because one "understands" the evil ways of this world and then getting a little upset when faced with reasoned arguments that would challenged any of your views. Remember the concept of groupthink? Challenge yourself, is it not what is going on here? I like to challenge that, I did against my government and that's what I am doing here.

 3  -2  Reply



Admin

Admin1 ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 3:43 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

The standard method to identify a virus is to use filtration to eliminate larger particles so that any infectivity or toxicity remaining must be a virus.

Why has that not been done with SARSCOV2?

^ 6 -1 v ➡ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 4:12 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Admin1*

Sure, that's one of many methods, there is also ultracentrifugation through gradients of various densities, chromatography, affinity capture, etc... I used filtration for purifying viruses sometimes, but it is not really the essential point, it's a 19 century technique one among thousands of techniques used to study viruses.

^ 0 -2 v ➡ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 4:15 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

I am sorry, but as a molecular and cell biologist and physiologist who worked in a quite a few labs as a research assistant during my doctorate studies (Yale MB&B, NYU Sackler Sch Med, CWRU Sch Med Dept Neurosci, and several molecular genetics and immunology institutes in Belgrade, Serbia), I still don't understand, honestly, because I never worked with eukaryotic viruses, HOW the highly infected person cannot present in their secretions the enormous load of viral particles that should be directly seen using modern optical techniques, of which that are many nowadays, not just EM or Immuno EM?

Why is it preposterous what Dejoos said? I mean, sure you can use the cell cultures of some abnormal, immortalized cells that are hybridomas with cancerous cells, and treat them with growth factors and what not, later in specific experiments, but the humanity that is exposed to unprecedented loss of oxygen, movement, smiles, hugs, jobs, food, medical care for all the diseases (some extremely difficult and lethal) but one mild disease, that Humanity needs the first answers first, in order to justify this tremendous suffering caused by the medical and scientific profession and politicians.

The first answer should be: show me the virus isolated directly, as done for so many other viruses (or not?, this is what I was told, at least but I never checked the facts), and prove to me, using sound science (some of which you described as loss-of-function experiments, but prior to that – showing the ability to cause certain well defined disease by a single purified pathogen). Was all of this actually, I mean actually, done for human viruses? For some and not for others? For only few? For none? I really don't know.

Working with bacteriophages for a period in my career, I have all the indirect proof that they exist and it's overwhelming, so I understand your point and how you feel when your area of expertise is under doubts of laymen. But with prokaryotes it is relatively easy to quickly and cleanly convince yourself that it all adds up to a self-coherent model (which may not necessarily be true, since there always can be a different self-coherent model that explains the same phenomena equally well or better). And also, the phages can be easily isolated DIRECTLY from the infected bacteria with no addition of anything but the normal medium in which those bacteria grow. AND there are clean and unambiguous electron micrographs. Now, what they actually DO in the bacteria, when they are in the lysogenic cycle – we don't fully understand, but they may not be pathogens at all. They do

have some evolutionary role. If we don't look at the level of a single bacterium, but at the level of bacterial networks, if these networks contain phages, then we don't know if the phages are infecting the network from the outside, as parasites, or they actually live as a part of that network all the time and thus can be considered as a normal part of a higher level organism.

And just let me remind you, many times people that are out of field have clearer insights about real world phenomena than the experts within the field, because the latter are too involved in the closed mindset of the colleagues. So every now and then it is worth stopping and listening to some fresh viewpoints coming from the outside world. Some are so obviously off-track (and even what is "obvious" is relative to the mindset of an expert) but many may have a point.

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply

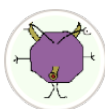


Rachel ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 11:55 AM

↻ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

did you say you caused disease in the animals?

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 10:02 AM

↻ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

<https://off-guardian.org/2020/06/27/covid19-pcr-tests-are-scientifically-meaningless/#comment-199212>

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



David Vandre ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 7:39 PM

Sin Hang Lee, MD, F.R.C.P.(C)
 Milford Molecular Diagnostics Laboratory
 2044 Bridgeport Avenue

Milford, CT 06460

USA

March 22, 2020

Dr. Margaret Harris

The World Health Organization's coronavirus response team

harrism@who.int

Dr Eduardo Guerrero

WHO Regional Office for the Americas

guerrere@paho.org

Dr. Anthony S Fauci

afior@nih.gov

Extremely sensitive, no false-positive tests needed for SARS-CoV-2

Dear Drs. Harris, Guerrero and Fauci:

It has been widely reported in the social media that the RT-qPCR test kits used to detect SARSCoV-

2 RNA in human specimens are generating many false positive results and are not sensitive

enough to detect some real positive cases, especially during convalescence.

RT-qPCR is known to generate false positive results when used to detect influenza A virus [1]

and MERS-CoV, [2] another Coronavirus.

Without a nested (two-round) PCR, a single round RT-PCR may miss real infections caused by

SARS-CoV [3] and by SARS-CoV-2 [4].

The major technical flaw of RT-qPCR for molecular diagnosis is the limitation of the length of

its DNA probe which is about 25 bases long or shorter. And hybridization is not an accurate

method to determine nucleotide sequences, the foundation of all nucleic acid-based diagnostics.

This letter recommends that the WHO coronavirus response team adopt or develop a

nested RTqPCR

protocol to generate a cDNA PCR amplicon to be used as the template for bi-directional sequencing. As demonstrated in this letter, nested RT-PCR is an extremely sensitive detection

method and DNA sequencing will guarantee no-false positive results if all positive reports are

accompanied by two-directional sequencing electropherograms, like an EKG for the diagnosis of

Left Bundle Branch Block in a cardiologist's consultation.

Based on information retrieved from the GenBank databases and available in the public domain,

there is a unique 398-base segment in the SARS-CoV-2 nucleocapsid (N) gene which not only

has a 100% match with that in the Wuhan seafood market pneumonia virus, but also contains

four single-nucleotide mutations found in the viruses isolated from patients in the states of

2

California, Texas and Massachusetts of the U.S.A. This segment of the gene can be targeted for

accurate molecular diagnosis.

The nucleotide sequence of this 398-base gene segment is copied from the GenBank and reprinted

here with the 4 mutated bases typed in red color. Identification of these virus isolates each with a single-base mutation in this segment may be useful in tracing the immediate source

of the pathogen among patients and carriers tested positive for SARS-CoV-2.

Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 SARS-CoV-2 RNA

Isolated from throat swab of patient in cruise ship, Japan, 02-10-2020

Sequence ID: LC528233.1

Query 1

CAATCCTGCTAACAATGCTGCAATCGTGCTACAACCTCCTCAAGGAACAACATTGCCAAA 60

|||||

Sbjct 28728

CAATCCTGCTAACAATGCTGCAATCGTGCTACAACCTCCTCAAGGAACAACATTGCCAAA

28787

Query 61

AGGCTTCTACGCAGAAGGGAGCAGAGGCGGCAGTCAAGCCTCTTCTCGTTCCTCATCAGG

120

|||||

Sbjct 28788

AGGCTTCTACGCAGAAGGGAGCAGAGGCGGCAGTCAAGCCTCTTCTCGTTCCTCATCAGG

28847

Query 121

TAGTCGCAACAGTTCAAGAAATTCAACTCCAGGCAGCAGTAGGGGAACTTCTCCTGCTAG

180

|||||

Sbjct 28848

TAGTCGCAACAGTTCAAGAAATTCAACTCCAGGCAGCAGTAGGGGAACTTCTCCTGCTAG

28907

Query 181

AATGGCTGGCAATGGCGGTGATGCTGCTCTTGCTTTGCTGCTGCTTGACAGATTGAACCA 240

|||||

Sbjct 28908

AATGGCTGGCAATGGCGGTGATGCTGCTCTTGCTTTGCTGCTGCTTGACAGATTGAACCA

28967

Query 241

GCTTGAGAGCAAATGTCTGGTAAAGGCCAACAAACAAGGCCAAACTGTCACTAAGAA

300

|||||

Sbjct 28968

GCTTGAGAGCAAATGTCTGGTAAAGGCCAACAAACAAGGCCAAACTGTCACTAAGAA

29027

Query 301

ATCTGCTGCTGAGGCTTCTAAGAAGCCTCGGCAAAAACGTACTGCCACTAAAGCATACAA

360

|||||

Sbjct 29028

ATCTGCTGCTGAGGCTTCTAAGAAGCCTCGGCAAAAACGTACTGCCACTAAAGCATACAA

29087

Query 361 TGTAACACAAGCTTTCGGCAGACGTGGTCCAGAACAAA 398

|||||

Sbjct 29088 TGTAACACAAGCTTTCGGCAGACGTGGTCCAGAACAAA 29125

NOTE: This 398-base sequence is identical to that of the Wuhan seafood market pneumonia virus, isolated in December 2019, GenBank Sequence ID: NC_045512.2 SARS CoV-2 isolates in the USA may have following single-base mutations in this segment at the positions typed in red (Sequences were retrieved from NCBI Databases).

29103 C>T Sputum of patient, TX, USA, 02-11-2020 Sequence ID: MT106054

28886 G>A Nasopharyngeal swab, CA, USA, 02-06-2020 Sequence ID: MT106052

28862 C>T Oropharyngeal swab, MA, USA, 01-29-2020 Sequence ID: MT039888

28792 A>T Nasopharyngeal swab, CA, USA, 01-23-2020 Sequence ID: MN994467

3

4

Please inform your affiliated laboratories that we are now in position to assist them to resolve their questionable RT-qPCR test results with high Ct values (between 37 and 40) if they are able to send us 10 µL of the residual RNA extract kept at -80°C in dry ice package. We will perform a nested RT-PCR on each of received residual samples, and perform a bi-directional Sanger sequencing on all positive cases and report the results back to the sender.

Contact person is: Sin Hang Lee, MD email shlee01@snet.net

Sincerely,

Sin Hang Lee, MD, F.R.C.P.(C)

References

1. Martí NB, Del pozo ES, Casals AA, Garrote JI, Masferrer NM. False-positive results obtained by following a commonly used reverse transcription-PCR protocol for detection of influenza A virus. J Clin Microbiol. 2006;44(10):3845.
2. Pas SD, Patel P, Reusken C, et al. First international external quality assessment of molecular diagnostics for Mers-CoV. J Clin Virol. 2015;69:81–85.
3. Jiang SS, Chen TC, Yang JY, et al. Sensitive and quantitative detection of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus infection by real-time nested polymerase chain reaction. Clin Infect Dis. 2004;38(2):293–296.
4. Nao, N., et al. Detection of second case of 2019-nCoV infection in Japan. 2020. https://www.who.int/docs/default-source/coronaviruse/method-niid-20200123-2.pdf?sfvrsn=fbf75320_7

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



JGrant ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 2:25 AM

👤 Reply to *David Vandre*

this is all well and good, but it still rests on faulty assumptions, and that being that the RNA obtained was from a virus. It clearly was not pulled from purified “virions” (virions never proven to even cause illness).

That is the fatal flaw. They assumed it was related to SARS COV 1 and used primers based on that.

But of course if you look at SARS COV 1, the same issues arise. They did not obtain the ‘genome’ from any purified particles at all.

This goes on and on, in an almost infinite regression.

Every virus paper is like this. Not just coronaviruses.

If they do not purify particles, THEN, separate the suspected virions from extracellular vesicles of the same size/buoyancy, etc, and THEN Prove that those “suspect” virions are the cause of a disease (done in a physiologic way...)..

Then they have no room to move further forward.

Only once they’ve done the above, can they then extract the RNA from those virions and say “this is likely the genome of SARS COV 2”. (that is still obviously inductive, as they assume that sequence can exist nowhere else in the world, which is quite the assumption...)

^ 9 0 v ➔ Reply



Hana ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 8:59 PM

🗨️ Reply to *JGrant*

Hi, I'm really just trying to understand this whole isolation issue and I found your comment interesting. On the CDC website they say that the SARS-CoV-2 virus has been isolated and they link a study from June:

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/lab/grows-virus-cell-culture.html>

I looked at the methodology they used for isolation but I have no idea what they're talking about because I'm not familiar with the tools used in this field. Do you know if we can reasonably say the virus has been isolated? Or is it still questionable?

^ 2 0 v ➡ Reply



Simon Mckeown ⌚ Jul 20, 2020 2:41 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Hana*

I want to know too!

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Dean Michael Jackson ⌚ Jul 26, 2020 6:08 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Simon Mckeown*

"I want to know too!"

See my reply to Hana.

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Dean Michael Jackson ⌚ Jul 26, 2020 6:07 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Hana*

Hana,

The indication that something is amiss is the CDC's collection process...NOT from blood culture (Gold Standard), but from the nasopharyngeal and oropharyngeal cavities. Firstly, any virus lodged in those locations and originating from the lungs would be long destroyed (no longer has its envelop, the envelop being necessary for infection), only its RNA being picked up. That's because saliva and the lung's mucus' salt content is at least seven times less than that of a virus, whereby the virus explodes through its uncontrolled intake of saliva and mucus' water.

What we have then is contamination, where the swab picked up whole viruses from the OUTSIDE environment that had entered into the nasopharyngeal and oropharyngeal cavities.

Conclusion: Because a blood culture wasn't taken, the CDC claim of isolating COVID-19 virions is false.

^ 3 0 v ↪ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 2:40 PM

Waow, impressive article about the danger of knowing quite a bit and transforming it into total non sense because one has a thesis and is letting that thesis completely dictate the interpretation of the data. Has PCR or RT-PCR limitations? Of course it does, like every single technique in science. Do we usually fulfil Koch's postulates to identify the cause of a disease? No, because it most cases doing so is unethical, or there is no time, like in the middle of a pandemic... Where is the SARS-CoV-2 RNA coming from...? From the virus or its replication in cells, where else? Is the SARS-CoV-2 the cause of COVID-19? That's the best working hypothesis out there, do you have a better one?

^ 3 -30 v ↪ Reply



Bob Dobbs ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 3:45 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

The point is that the best working hypothesis is junk. Never should we sink so low in terms of evidence or risk and the media are careful to avoid explaining this to the public. The lockdowns which rely on PCR data will produce ten times the fatalities compared to the virus scare and this has already begun. I'd love to hear how you square the problematic ethics of Koch's Postulates (should be River's Postulates working at a 99.98% survival rate) with introducing an untested vaccine from a software engineer whose last efforts in this game infected a population with a new strain of the disease it was claiming to prevent.

^ 24 -1 v ➔ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:22 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bob Dobbs*

I am not sure I need to square anything, I am completely opposed to Bill Gates' influence in the world of medicine and health, and I am highly suspicious of new vaccines given how toxic most of those already on the market are. You can call the hypothesis of SARS-CoV-2 causing COVID-19 junk, but that does not make it so, it is a completely reasonable hypothesis if you understand the science as someone who has spent his life doing it, including working on SARS-CoV. From my perspective, if it turns out COVID-19 is not due to SARS-CoV-2 I certainly will be shocked and come here to eat my word, but really, fat chance of this happening, it is a no-brainer at this point. Now the elites are jumping at the opportunity to try to get some of their wet dreams to pass as laws and the press is doing everything they can to confuse the issues, so you get a total mess. On top of it has become an election issue in the US and you get the raving mad media treatment of it. As a scientist, seeing so many scientists and medical doctors talk absolute non-sense about an important question is disappointing but not really a shock because I know most are careerists instead of genuine scientists/MDs.

^ 4 -12 v ➔ Reply



Bob Dobbs ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 5:08 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Fair enough, but what are the ethical problems with conducting proof based on River's Postulates? How is that test crossing any new ethical line? I'd say trial vaccine patients are in the same boat but mostly its the millions of chronically sick patients who are now denied healthcare because of a virus scare would suggest the lockdown ethics are operating at holocaust level. The PCR issue is only the detail on the scam and people are realising that none of the official narrative stands up to basic scrutiny. Start any sentence by saying "The survival rate is only 99.98%..."

^ 13 0 v ➔ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 6:42 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bob Dobbs*

Seems like the survival rate is between 99 and 99.5% in the world. Death is not the only burden. Seems also like there are a lot of people who had it mild enough that they did not need to be hospitalised, yet are dragging multiple symptoms preventing them from resuming their normal life for many weeks, turning for some in months and it is not clear when and if it will stop, they are not counted well because at first many doctors were dismissive, but there are large facebook groups devoted to them in a number of countries. Then you have all the hospitalised people who experience more or less severe sequelae, we have to find out how they will fare in the future but if SARS is a guide, a substantial number will have issues, such as reduced lung capacity and probably more with COVID-19 because it has more effects outside the lungs than SARS did (then of course SARS killed more, we are talking survivors). Let's not talk about the patients who were intubated, they need minimal one year revalidation and most will never recover fully. Hard to know what to make of what is happening in the US with perverse incentives for hospitals and what not, but looking at Europe, we have about 1% dead, 4% intensive care, 14% hospitalised. That's a very significant burden on society.

^ 2 -5 v ↪ Reply



Tiger Lily ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 7:51 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Large facebook groups? I suspect if investigated there are large facebook groups devoted to many different aspects of the human condition – for instance that women’s male partners have narcissistic personality disorder – but that doesn’t make it true. Covid-19 symptoms were reported by the NHS as a dry cough and a high temperature. They were remarkably faithful to this diagnosis, apart from adding loss of sense of smell/taste during the incubation period. The symptoms of appalling aches and pains, debility and fatigue lasting for weeks matches flu symptoms, which kills far more.

^ 8 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 10:28 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Tiger Lily*

dr morse explains people do not die from colds and flus. they die from the treatments: <https://youtu.be/s1GYK2Coc84>

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Don Quixote ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 9:59 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

“Seems like the survival rate is between 99 and 99.5% in the world. Death is not the only burden.”..... “we have about 1% dead”

Nice dodges, though probably not quit ready for peer review.

As one of those who had “dragging multiple symptoms” and “reduced lung capacity” – I would rather not be conflated with dead people.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Ricky ramjet ⌚ Jul 30, 2020 5:54 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bob Dobbs*

They have until November to increase death rates to justify economy crash business closures lockdown you will find a pandemic usually nets 1-2million deaths per 1-2 year period.

To scare everyone into vaccines especially elderly media fear mongering will go into warp speed now

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Ir b ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 6:37 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Have you heard of the connection between the prevotella bacteria and covid-19 symptoms? Which is what makes hydrochloroquine and z-pack effective in covid patients. I would suggest researching is as many of the supposed covid symptoms are actually symptoms of bacterial infection caused by prevotella.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 7:32 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Ir b*

I sure have. It seems highly unlikely to me but not impossible, certainly. You know nowadays they do these deep-sequencing of biological samples such as autopsy lungs, and one of the interesting question that has come up for more than a decade now is the existence of a microbiome in the lungs, that different parts of the lungs are colonised by different flora of microbes, and how it can be affected by disease, infectious or not, with some species protecting or exacerbating a given disease. So you can be sure there are researchers right now doing exactly that, and with deep-sequencing you pick up every genome present in the sample and in what amount, so you can bet they will find the kind of associations I just mentioned. So if there is any microorganism that contributes to COVID-19 spread besides SARS-CoV-2, such as prevotella, they will find it and they will know if they find it in 0, 1, 10, 90 or 100% of the COVID-19 cases they are looking at, and they should be looking at large number of cases for the study to be meaningful. I am looking forward to the results of those kind of studies.

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 4:36 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

IF such results are ever allowed to be completed and published.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Greta ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 11:03 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Do you think they are really going to do that?

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 5:02 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Ir b*

To me, the new bilateral primary pneumonia (not observed so much in February to April) accompanied by the loss of coordination and responsive to azythromycin, and people with those symptoms coming in hospitals in groups that were at the same indoor places with ventilation, to me that speaks to legionella with little doubt.

And one must know that the major part of the viral envelope in proteolipid bilayer originates from the host cell and NOT from the virus. Only two proteins in the envelope are from the virus itself (provided it IS a coronavirus and not some other aetiologic agent). So that major part of the envelope is the same in all coronaviruses that cause colds. Now doctors know by experience, and I have read couple of articles and looked at the tables of data to confirm that, that all coronaviruses are seasonal (November to April), with the prevalence in healthy population under the age of 70 of 10% to 12% in average seasons, being significantly higher in small children and pediatricians and people taking care of small children, and doubly so in older population.

So, if the outer envelope (without which the virus is absolutely non-infectious and this not alive in any sense of that word) is for the most part the same in all coronaviruses, and if covid-19 is caused by a coronavirus family member, than it also must have the same seasonality or very similar. The reason for this phenomenon is in part due to vulnerability of the lipid bilayer to UV irradiation and heating, both coming from the Sun. This lowers the prevalence to a basal level of 2-3% the most, during non-season months.

You can put a gene from alligator, or ebola, or HIV or Tyrannosaurs Rex, in its genome or any mutation, and it won't affect the outer envelope's vulnerability to UV and heat. Thus, saying: Oh it is new (but still corona), and it doesn't care for seasons, is expected maybe from journalists, but not from any virologists or immunologist or any medical doctor since they all learn about these simple facts in the medical school. It also can not influence the way and ease of spreading the

colonizations. It only may, theoretically affect the transition between colonization and infection, and can of course affect the progression and kinds of symptoms. But the distance the virus travels in excreted droplets through the air taht is required to make productive infections must be the same for all coronaviruses and can differ not between the virus types but pertinent to the angle to the face, atmospheric conditions, coughing force, and similar, in other words, ALL coronaviruses require same distance and must have the same mod eof transmission. These are all facts that the scientists and doctor must have known at the very beginning of epidemic in China, the moment they heard it is a coronavirus.

I digressed, I'm sorry, but to go back to the issue: the rise of "infections" with any coronavirus in May, Jun, July, August and September in the moderate climate belt is JUST NOT FEASIBLE.

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Harvesta Strong ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:33 PM

↻ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Hello. It is much more unethical for the medical community to appear as if they *have* fulfilled Koch's postulates, making statements and facing the public in deceptive confidence, crushing any rational questions or comments on process which also crushes public trust, guiding global policies that *also kill as many people in unintended ways* guided by haphazard biased science being held up as a religious Nehushtan while omitting important facts about how the results of the so called science are obtained. Thanks.

^ 9 0 v ↘ Reply



Dr J ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:48 PM

|  Reply to *Harvesta Strong*

Koch's postulates DO NOT APPLY to viruses. There is NO NEED to fulfill them.
Yammering on about them is truly ignorant.

^ 2 -14 v ↘ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:55 PM

|  Reply to *Dr J*

Why do they not apply?

^ 4 0 v ↘ Reply



Dr J ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 6:10 PM

|  Reply to *Dave*

1) they were developed for the study of bacterial disease around 1890; 2) which means they were devised prior to the discovery of viruses; 3) Koch himself discovered that all four do not even apply to all bacterial diseases.

^ 3 -7 v ↘ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 6:44 PM

|  Reply to *Dr J*

Not that I'm convinced they did it but why would they even bother if they, as you say in all caps, do not apply?

Koch's postulates fulfilled for SARS virus

<https://www.nature.com/articles/423240a>

^ 4 -1 v ↘ Reply



JGrant ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 2:30 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dave*

he doesn't know his papers, obviously. many viral papers still claim they "fulfill Koch's postulates" when they don't. but it's fair game, since they're the ones bringing it up.

The other criteria for "viral proof" are simply circular.

The whole thing is a joke. I've never seen worse science, from a purely logical/methodology standpoint.

having fancy toys doesn't make their conclusions valid. They must actually show "x causes y", and they don't even purify "x" on its own.

^ 6 0 v ➔ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 1:05 PM

🗨️ Reply to *JGrant*

its not a joke. its fraud. lanka said the kochs postulates were themselves a fraud because they said similar symptoms rather than same.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



JGrant ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 5:46 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rachel*

I agree, it actually is fraud. But I'm baffled the virologists can't "see" their own logical flaws. Then again, it's easy to get focused on the minutiae and not take a step back.

The methodology is so poor.

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Don Quixote ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 10:33 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

It's an historical fact that Koch's postulates are general principles applied widely for pathogenic microorganisms, in general. If you don't want to be held accountable to any one of those four postulates (much less ANY of them), then you should have an explanation worthy of cross-examination. Your authoritative dismissal is nothing more than a sign of intellectual insecurity.

^ 4 0 v ➡ Reply



Bo Ptah ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 12:56 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Don Quixote*

Exactly. Koch's postulates are really just the scientific method applied to the theory that virus's and Germs are the cause of a disease.

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 10:45 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

bacteria do not cause disease. they are a consequence of poor health. you should look for a job collecting waste so you can learn what causes bacteria to turn up in the trash cans.

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Harvesta Strong ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 5:22 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

Strawman, Ad Hominem, Appeal to Emotion

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/thoughts-thinking/201708/18-common-logical-fallacies-and-persuasion-techniques>

^ 2 -1 v ➡ Reply



Dr J ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 6:21 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Harvesta Strong*

Nice try. Just admit you are clueless and move along.

^ 1 -6 v ➔ Reply



Harvesta Strong ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 6:44 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

My point was about ethics, open transparency, process and policy. You changed my point to suit your own needs [you want to argue the validity of Koch's postulates altogether]. This is known as Strawman logical fallacy, misrepresenting someone else's point then refuting what you yourself changed as their point. Ad Hominem then means attacking the person instead of engaging in real discourse about the valid point. If arguing using logical fallacies are your preferred method, then it is you who are showing a rather tiresome lack integrity. Best.

^ 11 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 10:57 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

you should collect evidence on those putting you up to this. come out with it before they point the finger at you. you havent much time.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Don Quixote ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 10:59 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

Some in the actual research field at issue appear to disagree with your dismissal of Koch's postulates. One being, Fouchier, no less. Nature article regarding the first SARS (2003): "*Koch's postulates fulfilled for SARS virus*"

Published: 15 May 2003

Koch's postulates fulfilled for SARS virus

Ron A. M. Fouchier, et al

Nature volume 423, page240(2003)

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Bob Dobbs ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 5:58 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

Koch's Postulates were revised for viruses in 1973 under River's Postulates. This would be the ideal test to prove that what PCR claims is SARS-CoV-2 is actually responsible for COVID19. This would silence any debate on the issue and there is an urgent need to fulfil them.

^ 6 -1 v ➔ Reply



Dr J ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 6:20 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bob Dobbs*

The postulates of Rivers (1937, actually) can be roughly applied and guess what? They are fulfilled by the current evidence. Use this article as a guide to your journey of discovery.

[https://www.microbiologyresearch.org/docserver/fulltext/jmm/52/6/MM5206.447.pdf?](https://www.microbiologyresearch.org/docserver/fulltext/jmm/52/6/MM5206.447.pdf?expires=1593538098&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=7EBA58A04A78D9877C950BEF2ABC0083)

[expires=1593538098&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=7EBA58A04A78D9877C950BEF2ABC0083](https://www.microbiologyresearch.org/docserver/fulltext/jmm/52/6/MM5206.447.pdf?expires=1593538098&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=7EBA58A04A78D9877C950BEF2ABC0083)

^ 0 -9 v ➔ Reply



Bob Dobbs ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 11:50 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

Apart from the current evidence being entirely dependent on the junk infection data from PCR and governments changing how deaths are recorded to suit a fake pandemic, I don't have any problems with it.

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Don Quixote ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 10:50 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

Guess what? Your article does not present the faintest evidence of SARS-Covid-2 even passing the far weaker (and statistically manipulated with great ease) postulates of Rivers.

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



JGrant 🕒 Jul 2, 2020 2:34 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Bob Dobbs*

actually, Rivers criteria are quite circular. I'm not sure how so many smart people don't understand it.

Koch's Postulates are quite logical.

The issue overall is very simple. If you're going to say "a virus causes this disease", you have to first identify what you think is the virus, and then somehow show that's the cause of a certain disease. Associations don't count, as anyone who understands good science can tell you. (I realize many papers post conclusions as "fact" which are simply petri dish associations, but here we are).

The other huge elephant in the room is this. Cell cultures will always produce these particles they're seeing. always. without fail. They do not attempt to separate these suspected "viruses" away from the other vesicles. (there are papers discussing how difficult this is, and they don't even try in viral papers).

So, they never even get "x" on its own. and since they do not do that, they cannot say they obtained the RNA from any "virion" proved to cause a disease.

This logic is sound. all I've seen as defense are circular arguments or appeals to authority. It's a joke.

^ 7 0 v ➔ Reply

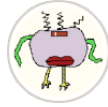


Rog ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 5:00 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bob Dobbs*

Is it possible that a virus is an immune response and not the cause of illness? What if you sciency guys mistook the storm for the cold front?

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Bo Ptah ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 1:01 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rog*

In actual fact. the science points to the cells making virus;s as an immune response and not an external attack. there is no proof that a virus can infect anyone , despite many studies. However, a virus is shown in many studies to be seen exiting cells. but not entering them.

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



R.Abell ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 12:19 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

Dr.],

You are correct about viruses and Koch's postulates. That is why Dr. Rivers developed Rivers postulates for viral particles which of course CoVID-19 has not been shown does not adhere to.

^ 3 0 v ➡ Reply



JGrant ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 2:28 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

not true, as they still use Koch's postulates in their papers and say they "fulfilled them" (When of course they do not). therefore it's fair game.

This is ridiculous. You need to know your papers better.

also, Hill's criteria and Rivers are both circular. They had to develop them because the logical rules of Koch were just too hard.

Until you can extract purified particles, away from all other particles we know will be in a cell culture (EV's), and then prove those are the cause of a disease, you have nothing.

They did not pull the RNA from purified virions. I don't care how you spin it, this is not good science. It's actually quite a blunder.

^ 5 0 v ↪ Reply



lou ⌚ Jul 9, 2020 7:13 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr J*

Koch's postulates Identify the Causative Agent of an Infectious Disease. ANY infectious disease.

^ 2 0 v ↪ Reply



Marc Wathelet  Jun 30, 2020 7:03 PM

 Reply to *Harvesta Strong*

Hello Harvesta, I have to wonder what you think they should do, they have to say what they think they understand, no? The Koch postulates are from a long time ago and the thinking on how to establish whether a particular microbe may be linked or not to a particular disease keeps on evolving from that time to today and will continue to do so. Science is really complicated, there is no easy way to convey complex information in a few easy sentences. Scientists disagree all the time and it is good to question everything, it is the essence of science. In medicine, though, you don't have the time for lengthy debates when the patient is in front of you and you need to help them, especially so during a pandemic. When you don't have the time to go prove everything because you must make a decision now, you base yourself on the preponderance of the evidence. We know coronaviruses, we have seen them before, they are very good at jumping species, it happened in the 19th century, it happened in the 20th and it already happened 3 times this century but unlucky the third one is really contagious (actually it is the first two who were unusually poorly contagious as respiratory viruses usually are very contagious). So yes, even though scientists disagree all the time, I don't see much disagreement here because collectively the evidence is really good COVID-19 is due to SARS-CoV-2.

 4  -2  Reply



Harvesta Strong ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 7:46 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Hi Marc, I can certainly agree with some of your points here, such as limited time frames, valuing the patient lives over completely proving the science in the short term...What I would change is for all governments and scientists, and some *are doing this* to be honestly and clearly open that this is what they are exactly doing for sick patients, then make recommendations rather than orders or laws in relation to the unproven science, while continually allowing and encouraging rational discourse or attempts to disprove the results (as is customary) or valid questions about the science instead of censorship, shaming, and policing. Consider all new evidence. Testing is required now in many places. Some healthy nonsymptomatic people do not want to take this rt-pcr test or wear a mask they deem unproven scientifically because it is foolish to use a solution that does not necessarily empirically relate to the real problem and so may have unintended consequences or worsen the problem or may be an indicator of an untrustworthy hidden agenda. As you realize, the quick science is not just being used to save patients but drive government policy. So yes, help the sick with the information we have now, but let all medics, journalists, scientists in on the inner loop continue to argue and study the exact nature of problem prior to setting global policy for healthy individuals. Global policies for healthy individuals should be set by long-term proven policy in order to ensure trust and legitimacy of social expectations. Legitimate power is allowed and given by the people via transparency and trust in the honesty of the intention of power. If people are contesting the legitimacy of power, it usually indicates dissolution of trust. Trust is simply needed for effective mandates.

^ 6 0 v ↪ Reply



Rahul G ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 11:23 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Harvesta Strong*

Dear Harvesta and Marc, as I am not a scientist and rely on sites like off-guardian to provide analysis and well informed commentary, my question is: what is the covid19 condition? From all that I see we are told (by WHO, government health agencies) about its symptoms, they are common to a variety of respiratory illnesses and influenza. What is unique in a covid19 symptom that is absent in other lung and respiratory tract infections, pneumonia and bronchial disorders?

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Marc Wathelet  Jul 2, 2020 7:48 PM

 Reply to *Rahul G*

It is a fact of respiratory viruses that you cannot generally identify the responsible virus just by the symptoms. There are many families of viruses capable of causing respiratory symptoms, and all of them induce flu-like symptoms, which also vary from individual to individual. If you do large scale studies you may find some weak differences in presentation between viruses, but they are useless to diagnose. You know which respiratory virus by trying to propagate, purify and amplify the virus in a cell culture, and identifying its genomic sequence when it is a new virus so that a much simpler test than cell culture can be used to detect the viral RNA (the infamous RT-PCR). And a given individual may have more than one virus in his lungs, may have two, three or (rarely) more. Now loss of taste and smell in a viral infection is not unheard of, but uncommon. With COVID-19, there seems to be 2/3rd to 3/4er of patients with that symptom. So even with a negative PCR test (there are of course false-negative, if only because the virus is not necessarily present at the spot where they brush), I would consider someone who loses his sense of smell/taste are very likely COVID and get a confirmatory lung scan.

 4  0  Reply



Admin

Admin1 ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 8:03 PM|  Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

What do you mean 'confirmatory lung scan'? There are no specific lung signs for covid19, and the vast majority of people infected with this agent will have no symptoms or mild cold symptoms and no lung involvement at all. Just like the flu.

A lung scan is absurd unless you have severe symptoms of potential pneumonia, and all it will tell you is how clear or damaged your lungs are. It will NOT tell you what has caused the damage.

And loss of smell and taste is a side effect of the common cold!

^ 5 0 v ↪ Reply



Marc Wathelet 🕒 Jul 2, 2020 10:42 PM

🗨️ Reply to Admin1

Fact is there are findings on lung scan even in people without symptoms. Ground glass opacity as they like to call them, and yes, like flu-symptoms, not specific of any virus. **[Please provide a citation for this – ed]** Of course it will not tell you what has caused the damage. As I mentioned, not unprecedented for respiratory viruses, but usually rare instead of being seen in the majority of patients, like for COVID.

Some should consider stepping down from their high horse getting all uppity about proof this, proof that in the middle of a pandemic.

What are you doing to help?

That's what I thought!

^ 1 -1 v ➡ Reply



Admin

Admin2  Jul 3, 2020 1:36 PM|  Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Yes, silly us getting all worked up about “proof this, proof that” when there’s a pandemic we need to deal with!!
Are you actually, seriously trying to pass this reasoning off here??!

You have arrived about a 6 weeks too late to this party, pal. We have had every bot under the sun talk about ground glass opacities, passing themselves off as scientists, presenting flaky junk science and arguing from authority while saying nothing of any inherent value.

And are you a doctor or a virologist excuse me?!

Demonstrate some fact-based, evidence-based, science-based reasoning in your replies. Provide citations and STOP arguing from authority.

A2

 5  0  Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 2:57 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Admin2*

Read everything I wrote on this site, I am clearly not interested in this kind of gutter debate so you can have that one with yourself if you wish. I stated my credentials a couple of times, I am using my real name instead of hiding behind a pseudonym, so you instead of conflating me with whatever bot you are talking about, do a little research so you can realise don't have to be insulting. I have published about COVID mostly in French since I am dealing with the Belgian government but some of it has been translated in Europe and even in Asia. In the US, I know Paul Craig Roberts posted a translation of a number of my texts, and the later ones contain a number of links as tiny url to all the scientific literature I am citing in my analysis. So come down from your high horse, I understand it all makes you anxious, but life is complex. Not everyone you meet online is there to pull wool over your eyes.

^ 2 -2 v ➔ Reply



Admin

Admin2 ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 8:23 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

You have made around 20 posts, all under this article, and in none of them have you refuted or addressed anything in the article.

Instead you say things like

Some should consider stepping down from their high horse getting all uppity about proof this,

proof that in the middle of a pandemic.

What does this actually mean?

What high horse?!

Surely good science is all the more important during a 'pandemic'? What reasoning do you employ to refute this?

Would you care to respond to or refute anything in the article, above? Much of it directly contradicts your position re. this virus.

Since you state you are a corona virus expert, I am frankly quite astounded and, I admit, not a little frustrated, by the unscientific focus of your responses so far.

A2.

^ 5 -1 v ↪ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 8:45 PM

↪ Reply to Admin2

“Surely good science is all the more important during a 'pandemic'? What reasoning do you employ to refute this?”

Of course good science is very important, where did I dispute that? The article is long and sorry I don't have the time to go point by point, but I did in my first post explain the gist of my objections. Then I am

confronted by people denying the existence of the virus or of the disease itself. OK, fine.

Let me put it from a point of view you might understand. I have explained my views on false flags. I would think most of you would probably agree with me on this point, right? Say someone shows up on this board and the topic comes up in the discussion and the newcomer says absolutely not, this is a bullshit idea, the US has never engaged in any kind of false-flag. OK, I can talk about the topic for easily 24 hours straight, but you and I know that no amount of talking is going to convince that guy that false-flags are a historic fact, right?

So don't you see it is exactly the same situation here between you and me? You guys are arm-chair scientists, you might be the smartest person alive for all I care, you don't know science like someone who has done it 80 hours a week for 35 years, that's all. It is not a position of authority, it is a position from experience and understanding. I tried to shine some light on reality here, because I am sorry to say on this particular issue of science, you are divorced from reality, even though all your grief with the government is perfectly warranted.

^ 1 -4 v ↪ Reply



Admin

Admin1 ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 10:30 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

You may have been trying to shine some light, Marc, but I'm afraid you have not succeeded. Instead of explaining your position using data and analysis you have side stepped direct questions, responded with vague generalities laced with ad nom and with the demand that we should simply accept you are too clever to explain yourself because you are a scientist and we are not.

That last is the very definition of an argument from authority, and is unworthy of someone alleging to be a published virologist

Very sad to see.

^ 5 -1 v ➡ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 11:03 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Admin1*

Sure, cry me a river. I would come with papers and what not but would you go waste your time trying to explain the earth is a spheroid to a flat-earther? It is what it is. I was not prepared for that level of denial. You are so far out with no virus and no disease, sorry you cannot see that. I would be blind not to see it is a waste of time as your mind does not seem to be open to these two concept. Please don't be sad, it is so not worth it. Cheers.

^ 1 -7 v ➡ Reply



Admin

Admin1 ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 12:00 AM|  Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

There is a big difference between claiming the virus doesn't exist and pointing out there is no proof of its existence because it has never been properly isolated.

The first is an opinion, the second merely a statement of fact.

Are you claiming the virus *has* been isolated in the traditional way by filtration to rule out the RNA belonging to some non-viral entity?

The flat earth comparison is a further attempt to discredit without resorting to data, but to answer your question – if I were to debate a flat-earther I would do so by marshalling all the data that proved the earth to be a globe. I would *not* avoid their direct questions, insult them circuitously and end by demanding they just take my word for it because I was cleverer than they were.

You argue like a person who knows he can't win a factual debate and so opts for evasion. I am truly stunned to see that in someone of your background.

^ 12 0 v ↘ Reply

**Marc Wathelet** ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 7:40 AM|  Reply to *Admin1*

Ok, it is good to come to a simple question, one at a time.

OK, let's think through what a virologist would do,

he has a sample from a patient and he suspects a virus is present in the sample. He spins the sample down, maybe at 15,000 g, which pellets cellular material and other debris. In the supernatant are soluble material, RNA, DNA, proteins, lipids and viruses (bacteria are pelleted too). He treats the sample with nucleases which will eat all the RNA and DNA that is not protected by a viral capsid/enveloppe. Now he pellets the virus, spinning it down at 100,000 g and doing so getting rid of the nucleic acid debris that stay in the supernatant. He washes that pellet a few times, and he know has purified virus. He can put some on a suitable cell culture and now amplify the virus in the cells. He can also extract the nucleic acid from the virus and sequence it. Or he can put it on a little grid to take a picture with an electron microscope. There you have it, a pure virus as the sole source of the genetic material you have sequenced and you did deep-sequencing so you know you have not missed a single nucleotide of sequence. That's how it's done in most labs, and many variations are possible in terms of techniques used but the bottom line is the same, you have purified a virus and determined its sequence.

See it was not hard, find me the flaw in the approach just outlined.

Please kindly explain to me why on earth you need that filtration non sense as that one ultimate proof you guys have been waiting for which is so 19th century? Where would you want the RNA to come

from besides the virus? Answer this, it is a key question! See I made a number of points you have never acknowledged but if you want to play scientist, what is your theory as to where the virus sequence is coming from? The cell in which it is replicated as some of the crazy ideas I have seen here without the virus being there first? The genome of these cells are completely sequenced, so it is not coming from the cell...

What is your theory? In science it is always about competition between theories. You think there is a flaw in the theory that SARS-CoV-2 is the cause of COVID19, fine, it is your right, but what is the flaw (you say no filtration, but what is the flaw in the method outlined above, which does the same separation as filtration)?

And what is your competing theory for the origin of the viral sequence?

^ 3 -2 v ↪ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 6:41 AM

↪ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

First , when you pellet the virions at 100.000 g (let's assume that ultracentrifuges spin with that much force) you do that in a salt buffer, and even at 30.000 g even at low salt and without any alcohol, the nucleic acids will precipitate and pellet, so you don't get rid of the NA debris in this step. The more important thing is the nuclease treatment before that, (provided it is really how it is done, because you

said one can do this, one can do that) But if there is a remaining debris, it would pellet with the viral vesicles/ particles (they look more like vesicles). In fact it is not done like that but in the density gradient, so the viral particles bend at a certain height in the spin tube.

Now I will be astonished, shocked, to learn that the things that you outlined have been actually done this way with the direct human isolates (secretions, tissue, aspirated samples, etc.) On the contrary, what I understood is that they can't find any visible SARS-Cov-2 -like particles in any sample in the world, but that they do the passages on the hybridoma cell cultures and collect the supernatant from those plates. Or am I wrong? If I am wrong, there will be EMs all over the place from the direct samples and there is still none (for SARS-Cov-2).

As for the RNA, it is surely abundant in the cultured cells and viruses that contaminate these cultures. Let's forget about contaminants for now. Don't you know that the mature RNA transcripts do not contain the same sequences that are in the genome of the human/ animal /plant cells? The introns are excised, and the exons are spliced in alternative transcripts. Also, aggravations made to cells can lead to genome microrearrangements and creation of novel sequences that can sometimes be transcribed. So RNA artifacts can easily come from cells. (and also through the reverse transcription step, although this would be cDNA). This is to answer your general challenge question.

Having said that, I do agree that certain virus-

specific gene transcripts are less likely to be produced from the animal cells (provided we really sequenced the entire genomes, which is known not to be the case, otherwise, the reference genome wouldn't be updated every so often with new sequence clusters) Also there are several versions of the reference genome and some contigs totally differ in these versions and the genome contigs and clusters are ordered in a different way. We still don't have a complete linear genome sequence without gaps and in perfect unambiguous order. But it is probably not so likely to find a spike protein gene in the human genome. Or isn't it? There are some sequences annotated as that and that viral protein-like. How about that? There are many unannotated sequences, so we don't know what is in them. And what about microbial metagenome in the human sample, or microbiome?

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 1:31 PM

↻ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

so basically you are trained in pseudoscience and disinfo tactics.

^ 6 -1 v ↘ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 4:52 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rachel*

Rachel, really, that's all you can say? Trained in disinfo tactics? What about able to recognise them? Pseudoscience, I just described to you how virologists go about a new virus, what exactly is pseudo about it? You are good at throwing words and you think you have responded to my post?

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



David ⌚ Aug 6, 2020 7:59 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

When you get the pellet, how do you know there aren't any non covid 19 viruses present. Also, when you sequence what you think is the covid virus, how do you decide what sequence will be used as the primer and do people use different primers or everyone uses the same?

^ 2 0 v ↘ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 1:23 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

such symptoms are detox symptoms. they can be triggered by many things for example they are listed as effects on pharma drugs.

^ 4 -1 v ↘ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 4:57 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rachel*

When was the last time you saw detox symptoms spread exponentially across countries, Rachel? You think because you can come up with an alternative explanation for one aspect that your view is valid? What's responsible for the spread of the detox symptoms, Rachel? Why would healthcare workers without mask get detox symptoms and those with mask would not? I will be waiting for your answer.

^ 1 -1 v ➔ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 6:55 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

The only exponential-like feature (not really exponential, as one Nobel Prize laureate who followed the epidemics in China, and then in Europe and USA, through numbers analysis, explained) is the amount of testing, nothing more.

Where is the real statistical proof that masks have any significant association with symptoms in medical personnel?

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Bo Ptah ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 1:24 PM

🗨 Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

There is no proof or even evidence that “detox symptoms” are spreading anywhere. you need to understand the difference between causation and correlation. because the whole way that the fake epidemic has been treated there is no science to show that the cases of sickness that are ascribed to a virus are caused by a virus. In fact the theory that the Oxygen molecule is damaged by Ghz frequencies is the most scientific explanation currently and is actually backed up by tens of thousands of peer reviewed papers.. The production of the virus/exosome is the effect. not the cause of radiation poisoning. . however. This theory and evidence is the most damaging to big business and politics.

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Paulo Abrantes ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 1:17 PM

🗨 Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

I'm not a scientist, i work with computers, software, logic is my day, true/false (some background data).

I started smoking cigarettes (didn't smoke for 6 year), i've all the respiratory symptoms, and all of them induce flu-like symptoms, and loss of my sense of smell/taste.

So cigarettes or covid?

for me after reading the article and all the comments so far, cigarettes.

confirmatory lung scan?

If i use program (software) of medical / political / economical / monetary / media ?

I have no doubt, no fear, no query, no more data so say covid

P.S.

It's my real name also.

PORTUGAL

humans are intelligent, not software (programs)

^ 1 0 v ↪ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 5:03 PM

🗨 Reply to *Paulo Abrantes*

If you were to ask the question to a physician, cigarettes or covid?, he would run some tests to have a basis to answer your question. In medicine it is exceptional that you base your diagnosis on a single factor, there are usually dozens, and if that is not enough to discriminate between several possibilities, they run more tests. In the emergency situation, with RT-PCR not being 100%, you go with the full clinical presentation, all the symptoms and all the scans and X-ray you have done. CT-scans turned out to be particularly useful, yes as a screening tool (except for those patients for whom it would be contraindicated).

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Paulo Abrantes ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 11:30 PM

🗨 Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

I'm dealing with Mr. Gates software since the beginning.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica2/sociopol_win-micro-gates65.htm

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia3/ciencia_virus127.htm

every software engineer knows that any algorithm (program) you produce your finger print is in there and your colleagues recognize it.

I recognize that Mr. Gates is very patient, and this is just a beta version.



^ 1 0 v ↪ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 5:50 AM

↪ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Why are then lung carcinoma patients, heart disease patients (that present CHD-related lung insufficiency) kidney patients,

stroke patients, etc., all reported as probable covid-19 cases (and thus pronounced covid-19 cases even without RT PCR testing), just because they caught in the cold months or sneeze or have a bronchitis or slight pneumonia (that can be seen only on CT scan not on radiogram) that have been all other years so frequently found in many hospitalized patients, especially in those with any chronic illness (their immune responses are weakened by their basic disease(s))? Why? Why are people that died of any causes, any, at up to 31 days after being merely positive on PCR test, reported as covid-19 caused deaths? Why? What are at least three differential symptoms? Why is WHO definition of a probable case so vague such to encompass virtually every chronic illness that exist? Why? Why are diagnostic algorithms by WHO so wide that almost every chronic condition and even a traffic accident will be reported as Covid-19 if the first PCR test was negative and the second one is positive? Why?

As a molecular biologist that has done at least several hundreds of PCR reactions, AND DESIGNED many research PCR assays and experimentally optimized them, I and all my colleagues well know that sensitivity was never the problem, the problem is always specificity or shutdown caused by an improper design. So up to this 2020 year, in previous three decades, we all well knew that if two results are a positive and a negative, this means negative or ambiguous NOT positive, since it is extremely hard to get false-negative with PCR (if you avoid really bad design with primer folding onto itself or different binding efficacies within the primer pair, which both cause the shutdown by sequestering the polymerase), but is very easy to get false-positives. What changed in the thermodynamics of oligo hybridization during the PCR reaction in 2020, I would like to know?

^ 2 0 v ↪ Reply



Bo Ptah ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 1:30 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nenad*

the problem is that you cannot create a fake pandemic if you stick to the rules and established procedures.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 5:27 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Harvesta Strong*

Kudos

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Bo Ptah ⌚ Aug 16, 2020 1:07 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

No. it is actually the opposite to what you have said. . the essence of science is that it is repeatable. The opinions of scientists are irrelevant . there is no repeatable science to show 1/ A virus is the cause of ANY disease. 2. A virus called SaRs-Cov -2 exists and is the cause of anything. 3/ A virus has never been seen to jump species. . There is in actual fact no pandemic. . this is the entire problem. the scientific process is corrupted by scientists . and big business is profiting in the ,meantime.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



R Anand ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 9:39 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

It is unethical to presume a disease exists because doing so will allow for dangerous manipulation by vested interests, which is exactly what has happened in the case of covid.

There was no pandemic. It was again presumed. The pneumonia cases in Wuhan could have been from a big surge in toxic air pollution that was anyway at elevated levels for much of the last 2-3 years.

This would have been probed by Chinese government had it not had a vested interest in hiding the fact from its people.

Proof of a disease and proof of a virus is a must before the declaration of a pandemic. Without a proof, there is no pandemic. And, it is not just unethical but criminal to declare one without proof.

^ 10 0 v ➔ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 12:43 PM

🗨️ Reply to *R Anand*

It is interesting to read the comments on this site. The disease does not exist? It is all fake, in all these countries around the world, some of which have very antagonistic relations with each others yet they all agree on pulling this hoax? The disease is faked, the people dying is faked? Impressive coordination. The virus does not exist? Even though any country that decide to sequence the virus finds the same sequence, with accumulation of mutations as the virus spread from places to places? Really? Neither the disease nor the virus is presumed, they are observed and documented. Science is looking at evidence and coming with an interpretation, not starting from an interpretation and trying to find facts that support a pet theory.

^ 4 -6 v ➔ Reply



R Anand ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 3:18 PM

🗨 Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

The sequence is hardly a proof of the supposed disease called 'covid'. Much more rigour needs to be shown in any major claim such as a pandemic-causing disease. It is not a trivial matter.

And, of course, it can be a globally-coordinated manipulation. When the stakes are high for the global cartels operating on the sly they can go to any extent.

False flags have happened in the last 2-3 decades and governments worldwide have colluded in some way or the other, directly or indirectly. Sept 11 events, Iraq's invasion are two major examples.

Several articles here on OffG itself since mid-March has covered almost every angle. One good one is this → <https://off-guardian.org/2020/05/05/virus-of-mass-destruction/>.

^ 6 0 v ↪ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 3:51 PM

🗨️ Reply to *R Anand*

I remember explaining to incredulous US friends (was living in the states at the time) in late september 2001 that it was an obvious false flag, I need no education on the topic I see them from a mile away, like I saw from a mile away this pandemic coming having worked extensively with SARS-CoV-1 and seeing that the CoV-2 had all the properties that were missing from CoV-1 to make that one capable of initiating a pandemic. Seeing too that my current government (Belgium) was not taking any of the common sense measures you need to take when facing a pandemic, I did my best to alert the country. From my perspective, governments in the west are letting the pandemic happen on purpose by pretending to be bumbling idiots who do not know how to handle a pandemic and who are all curiously devoid of the strategic reserves of needed material (PPE, etc.) when not so long ago most western countries had such reserves. They might have had their plan ready for the next pandemic and are just rolling it out. They could have stopped it, they still could stop it, but they look like they are not really interested in doing so. Count your blessings if the strains circulating in the US are not as lethal as elsewhere, but it is now booming in the south and in the west. People confuse politics and public health.

^ 3 -6 v ↘ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 10:11 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

covid19 is the definition of the disease caused by the alleged virus. you have then inverted that to say the hypothesis is likely because the result of the hypothesis the disease exists. completely insane verbal diarrhea. there is no covid19. as dr morse explains there is no diseases just sets of symptoms defined as such by lunatic allopaths.

^ 6 -1 v ↘ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 12:53 PM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

Oh boy. You are right about the completely insane verbal diarrhoea. You start with the infectious disease and then you find the microbe, in this case a virus. How hard is that to understand? Honestly, what does it mean to you there is no COVID-19? You are not a doctor I suppose, but when you have a sick individual in front of you that you need to help, in English the set of symptoms that are usually associated and presented together by patients define a disease, and for an infectious disease you also like to identify the microbe. We all know the world is very corrupt with elites trying to ram their agenda down our throat, but that does not mean the disease does not exist and the virus does not exist, it does not follow and at this point it is rather childish to insist it is alleged without any evidence.

^ 2 -4 v ➔ Reply



Rachel ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 1:45 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

no you dont presume there is an infectious disease and then presume a piece of cellular debris is the cause. to do so certainly is of no help to the doctors in helping patients infact terrifying them and denying them any knowledge to be able to help.

^ 4 -1 v ➔ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 5:10 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rachel*

Right Rachel, but that's the part it is hard to have a conversation with you. Who is presuming an infectious disease? At this stage there is no presumption of an infectious disease, there is an infectious disease propagating on earth that maybe you dispute the severity of it or how contagious it really is or how it transmits or how insane the official response is, but there is a disease circulating, I am sorry to say. And it is OK if you don't believe there is a new disease, realise I am fine with that.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Y T ⌚ Jul 10, 2020 9:19 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Where is the evidence showing that there is a virus spreading around the world? You mean to tell me that the samples taken from those in Wuhan and were not purified, meaning the sequencing done for this so called new disease could contain any number of other genetic material from the body, then send out pcr tests which test positive on papayas, goats, sheep and even tested positive on swabs that had no samples on them... you want to tell us there is a virus spreading round the world? How stupid do you have to be? How about all the people who tested positive having 1, 2, 3, 4 or more preexisting health issues and getting covid placed on their death certificates as cause. Not mention the countless other deaths blamed on covid because they "suspected" it's presence. Oh and the number of deaths caused by other health issues going down at the same rate as covid going up as compare to previous years.

You're a mainstream scientist taught in the mainstream curriculum. You'll have believed blindly that what you were taught was true. Many "scientists" don't question anything a out what they were taught which basically means it's a religion and operating on faith only. You work in a lab and your field of vision (metaphorically) is so

narrow. Mainstream scientism looks at the body like some mechanical machine and that nature is dangerous place that's out to cause harm and kill us all. It presumes that we are inherently unhealthy and incapable of health without medical intervention and yet all the so called "advances" of modern science and all we see is people getting sicker and sicker each year. All the toxins brought about by the industrial revolution from industrial waste, pollution, pesticides, synthetic/gmo/processed foods/minerals/vitamins, vaccines, pharmaceuticals, polluted drinking water, petrochemicals in almost all body/hair products, emf and radiation and the list goes on. All this toxicity in the world and the first thing scientists look for is an invisible harmless particle of rna/dna wrapped in a protein, which isn't alive and harmless without a cell and that is easily broken down by the digestive tract.

^ 9 -1 v ↘ Reply



R Anand ⌚ Jul 20, 2020 7:27 AM

↻ Reply to *YT*

Excellent articulated, Y T.

Indeed, the hypocrisy of the microbiologists/scientists boggles the mind. So much of what they do is based on presumption and not authentic evidence.

^ 3 0 v ↘ Reply



Pam ⌚ Jul 9, 2020 8:02 AM

↻ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Pompeii reported that this is a LIVE EXERCISE! In other words a fake pandemic!!

^ 4 -1 v ↘ Reply



Admin2 ⌚ Jul 3, 2020 1:28 AM

Admin

 Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

It is right, since you pertain to being a credentialed person of science, to subject your opinion to scrutiny, or else everyone and anyone could turn up here arguing from authority.

Is this your real name? Someone bearing your name appears to be writing articles online. Is this you? What are your credentials?

In answer to your post above. You don't actually refute anything this article says.

Do we usually fulfil Koch's postulates to identify the cause of a disease? No, because it most cases doing so is unethical, or there is no time, like in the middle of a pandemic...

Does this mean good science isn't necessary then? Also, I find the reasoning that there's no time to reliably identify the cause of a pandemic in the middle of a pandemic rather unreal, rather SURreal, and completely circular.

You use the term 'working hypothesis' but surely we are way beyond that stage, given the world's sole focus on nCov2 as the causative agent in this 'pandemic' and the billions being invested in social control mechanisms to counter it?

What you colloquially call a 'working hypothesis' I call an insane hodge podge of assumptions. Surely a hypothesis has to explain all the observable facts and be arrived at through some basic scientific process?

Please, can we avoid arguing from authority. If you are going to allude to your credentials please make them well known. Best of all, since we are here to spread knowledge rather than simply gainsay, please post citations and argue points logically and clearly. Thank you, A2

 5  -1  Reply



Marc Wathelet  Jul 3, 2020 8:31 AM

 Reply to *Admin2*

Yes it is my real name, unlike most of you. You can go to pubmed to see what I published in science, my middle initial is G. I am not talking from authority, I am willing to share some knowledge but I will not submit to non sense. You can call what I say an insane hodge podge of whatever, I fortunately have better things to do than prove to you anything since clearly your mind is already set on these issues. You know you seem to expect from authorities to have all the perfect answers to all your questions. Guess what? They don't, they never will. You need to make your own opinions and it is hard because you don't know what to trust or not. Even for me who has the necessary education to read and understand all these papers, there is so much deception in the world it is hard to know what is going on. So I don't mind answering questions for people who are trying to understand the situation and I have been doing that for non scientists since the beginning of this crisis, but I have zero interest debating people who are so divorced from reality that they don't "believe" in viruses in general or this disease in particular and make me answer for the crimes of the elites. Some of you guys here are incredibly aggressive in tone when it is completely unwarranted. Chill.

 2  -1  Reply



Admin

Admin2 Jul 3, 2020 2:02 PMReply to *Marc Wathelet*

I put it to you that you are not who you claim to be. Many scientists contribute beneath our articles. You claim to have better things to do than defend your reasoning, yet you clearly have plenty of time to post vague, information-free replies here. Why do you opt to pathologize my motives for asking questions while dodging actually answering any of them?

And excuse me, are you a virologist, a doctor or a psychologist?? You demonstrate very little understanding of field-based science or medicine. Or are clever people in 'science land' able to lay down the law across all disciplines according to you?

And YES you are arguing from authority, although you don't seem to know what this means.

Your scientific lexicon, your medical understanding, your respect for logical debate is not evident. Instead you avoid answers to direct questions with emotionally manipulative statements.

Please stop arguing from authority. Stick to fact-based, logic-based, science-based arguments with citation where required.

A2

^ 5 -2 v → Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 5:15 PM

🗨 Reply to *Admin2*

Well, I am who I say I am, here is my response to admin1 for your much requested scientific explanation, please tell me part which part does not make sense to you. Thank you!

<https://off-guardian.org/2020/06/27/covid19-pcr-tests-are-scientifically-meaningless/#comment-199862>

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



lou ⌚ Jul 9, 2020 8:16 PM

🗨 Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

“I fortunately have better things to do”

You do not seem to be doing them. LOL

^ 3 -1 v ➔ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 7:09 AM

🗨 Reply to *lou*

I wonder when this person finds the time to do the serious lab research he talks about if he is spending so much time writing comment here, as if he's being paid by the number of comments he writes, sorry I have no other explanation. I read about 50 of his comments so far. When I was doing the lab research, I had to work at least 11-12 hrs a day in the lab and spend 3 more hours reading, that's just the nature of the job, and of course, sometimes the things slow down and you entirely skip a day when possible, but then the last thing in the world would be to be inside (except for sleeping), let alone on the internet.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply

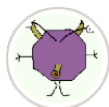


Rorsharch ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 2:03 PM

I answered my own question btw a purified virus was executed for SARS, which means this article is absolutely right in highlighting the failure to do this for COVID 19.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7129641/>

^ 3 -1 v ➔ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 3:00 PM

| 🗨️ Reply to *Rorsharch*

Only not really... https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blind_men_and_an_elephant

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Rorsharch ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 3:28 PM

| 🗨️ Reply to *Dave*

Thats a very appropriate parable, in this we are all blind men feeling our way around hoping for some kind of objective truth. I make no claim to have any special knowledge. However if I were one of the blind men, I would like to think I would ask some more searching questions.

So what are you saying that SARS was not purified, or that the article is wrong in saying that COVID has not been purified?

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 3:50 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rorsharch*

Hi Rorsharch

Sorry I hadn't made that clear.

Looking at the paper I see that isolation seems to mean something other than what I would call it.

SARS-CoV cDNA was derived from infected cell RNA, provided by the CDC, Atlanta. It's fused with small ubiquitin-related modifier, antibiotics, and e-coli.

Seems more like George's Marvellous Medicine to me.

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:26 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rorsharch*

This article does not mean at all what you seem to think, it is about producing some protein from SARS-CoV in bacteria.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Rorsharch ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 7:13 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

Ok thanks for the clarifications, being honest I'm way out of my depth here.

So if it hasn't been achieved for SARS or MERS, has the purification of a virus, as it is described in this article, ever been achieved?

As a non scientific person its difficult to assess what significance to attach to the lack of execution of purification.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel Jul 1, 2020 11:11 AM

Reply to *Rorsharch*

they have no therapy to offer. the complexity merely to put themselves on a pedestal. you can easily understand detox by going on a fruit diet for a week and seeing the junk coming out. the junk they want to poison and kill you and blame on “diseases”.

1 0 Reply



Marc Wathelet Jul 1, 2020 1:00 PM

Reply to *rachel*

Right, they have no therapy to help! Not true to start with, the patients are being treated but not everyone who is being treated is sufficiently helped by the treatment. Of course there is a big effort to find better treatment, and of course big pharma wants to eliminate the cheap competition, so they denigrate the herbs from Madagascar or the hydroxychloroquine by dishonest manipulations. Go ahead and detox, a healthy body is in a better position to fight off microbes than an unhealthy one, duh.

2 -1 Reply



rachel Jul 1, 2020 2:04 PM

Reply to *Marc Wathelet*

dr morse says he has never seen anyone die of pneumonia. a few days on fruit clears these symptoms right up. none of the perps of this crime have done anything to calm people down or raise their vitamin d levels or hydrate them. they have simply been attempting to cause deaths spreading fear, takeaways and staying indoors. they have no business in health only in terrorism destroying social closeness and love.

4 -1 Reply



Marc Wathelet ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 2:30 PM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

I don't know Dr. Morse but who cares what he has never seen? Thousands of doctors have had patients die from COVID-19 with the proximal causes include pneumonia or various organ failures when not multi organ failure since unfortunately this virus attacks the vascular system which allows it to access any organ, including the heart, the brain and the kidneys. Reading you I can tell you will dismiss them all as liars and murderers, please suit yourself. Don't confuse the elites trying to destroy us and divide us with the people on the front line trying to help dying people. Grow up.

^ 1 -5 v ➔ Reply



lou ⌚ Aug 15, 2020 5:17 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Rorsharch*

“As a non scientific person its difficult to assess what significance to attach to the lack of execution of purification.”

Its like you find car tire tracks in the mud and say oh this must be a Ford. Without the species of virus and ONLY the species of virus all you know is that PERHAPS you are dealing with a virus, some virus, perhaps not even a specific species of the Corona family of viruses.

This issue was the crux of the great AIDS controversy. 900 Virologists argued the HIV virus was never purified. Doc Gallo, the father of AIDS was supposed to write a paper showing how he did this; he NEVER DID write the paper of purify his culture..

“I repeat we did not purify [the HIV virus containing culture].” Luc Montagnier Discoverer of HIV; in 1997 Pasteur Institute Interview , Note Gallo also did not purify his so called HIV culture

“The climax of the film comes with Luc Montagnier assuring him that “a

good immune system” can rid the body of HIV in a few weeks. Leung gets him to repeat this unexpected statement and then asks if it applies to poor Africans. If their immune systems are restored with adequate nutrition, would their bodies conquer HIV too? The soon to be Nobelist Montagnier says “I would think so.” Montagnier also emphasizes as he has done over the years (he was barred from the San Francisco AIDS Conference for it) that a co-factor, mycoplasma, is always necessary for HIV to do its deadly work, which opens the possibility that HIV itself is not actually involved. Presumably now that he alone won the Nobel last year for discovering HIV “the cause of AIDS” he will now be less frank in public. But here he is on film. The cat is out of the bag.” **“House of Numbers” a remarkable movie shows how the AIDS story falls apart under questioning**, Note now anyone with an open mind should have serious doubts about just what AIDS is Doctor Luc Montagnier the Nobel prize winner in Medicine for his discovery of HIV has said mycoplasma is a NECESSARY part of AIDS. Why is it most people who die from AIDS do not know this?

http://healthyprotocols.com/2_aids.htm

This is how all these “virus scams” are run.

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



JGrant ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 2:36 AM

↩ Reply to Rorsharch

nope. this paper already assumes SARS has been isolated/purified and the RNA came from purified particles. Which is false. You must always go to the source papers, where they claim “discovery”. it’s a big rabbit trail. just follow the references. Have fun. Then do it for other viruses. You may be amazed. 😏

^ 6 0 v ↘ Reply



Jan Dupont ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 10:21 AM

1)

Dr. Andrew Kaufman:

Dr Andrew Kaufman, A Breakdown on Current Testing Procedures



2)

Dr Andrew Kaufman exposing the 'Covid-19' magic trick – the sleight of hand that transformed society

About Kochs Postulate

Apr 21, 2020

Dr Andrew Kaufman exposing the 'Covid-19' mag...



3)

Dr Kaufman Asks is it Virus or is it Exosomes?

Apr 2, 2020

Dr Kaufman Asks is it Virus or is it Exosomes?



4)

DR. ANDREW KAUFMAN UNMASKING THE LIES AROUND COVID-19: FACTS VS FICTION OF THE CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC

29.04.2020

<https://londonreal.tv/unmasking-the-lies-around-covid-19-facts-vs-fiction-of-the-coronavirus-pandemic/>

5)

Dr. ANDREW KAUFMAN ~ "A DOCTOR SPEAKS OUT: Secrets, Lies, Fake News & Coronavirus" [Age Of Truth TV]

28.04.2020



^ 7 0 v ↩ Reply



Dr J ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:41 PM

🗨️ Reply to Jan Dupont

Kochs Postulates were devised prior to the discovery of viruses and hence do not apply. Further, Koch himself even abandoned the first postulate after discovering it was not universally true. Lots of half truths and misdirection with these clown shows.

^ 1 -12 v ➔ Reply



Jan Dupont ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 10:20 AM

Op-Ed: Does the 2019 Coronavirus Exist? (About The Gold Standard and Kochs Postulates)

https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/does-2019-coronavirus-exist?utm_campaign=Daily%20Newsletter%3A%20Coronavirus%20-%20Cowdan%20-%20Fixed%20%28Ji2mSU%29&utm_medium=email&utm_source=Daily%20Newsletter&_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJpbmZvQGdyZWVubWVkaW5mby5jb2oiLCAia2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Jan Dupont ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 10:20 AM

Was the COVID-19 Test Meant to Detect a Virus? (about the PCR test method)

Posted on: Wednesday, April 15th 2020 at 2:15 pm

Written By: **Celia Farber**

https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/was-covid-19-test-meant-detect-virus?utm_campaign=Daily%20Newsletter%3A%20Was%20the%20COVID-19%20Test%20Meant%20to%20Detect%20a%20Virus%3F%20%28Xb2GrQ%29&utm_medium=email&utm_source=Daily%20Newsletter&_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJqYW5kdXBvbnRAaG9obWFpbC5jb2oiLCAia2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Arsebiscuits ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 2:38 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Jan Dupont*

No

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Rorsharch ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 9:59 AM

Ive spent a lot of time reading this article and reading around it on the internet, its a complicated subject and I am far from qualified in this area. with that caveat in mind for me the claim in this article that seems irrefutable is that PCR testing is a blunt weapon at best, and clearly not intended as a diagnostic tool.

However the articles Robbobobin posted have taken apart the claim that Koch's postulates are required to be followed to prove causation in virology. There are numerous examples whereby the conditions of the 4 postualtes could not be met for diseases the existence of which none of us would dispute.

The question to which I cannot find an answer is; Has an isolated (as in purified) virus been executed for other viruses such as 'MERS' or 'SARS'. It seems to me that if this Gold Standard was not produced for these, then it rather takes away the central argument of this article, because surely no-one would doubt the existence of viruses with IFRs of 10 and 30%? And it would mean that the methodology of isloation as described in the Chinese and Korean studies is in fact sound and legimate practise for establishing the existece of a virus?

However interesting all this is, it does not of course change the fact that the global response to the disease is a counter productive over reaction, for whatever reason

^ 0 -4 v ➔ Reply



Robbobobin ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 3:29 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Rorsharch*

"However the articles Robbobobin posted have taken apart the claim that Koch's postulates are required to be followed to prove causation in virology. There are

numerous examples whereby the conditions of the 4 postulates could not be met for diseases the existence of which none of us would dispute.

The question to which I cannot find an answer is; Has an isolated (as in purified) virus been executed for other viruses such as 'MERS' or 'SARS'. It seems to me that if this Gold Standard was not produced for these, then it rather takes away the central argument of this article, because surely no-one would doubt the existence of viruses with IFRs of 10 and 30%? And it would mean that the methodology of isolation as described in the Chinese and Korean studies is in fact sound and legitimate practise for establishing the existence of a virus?"

In referencing a sequence* of papers concerned with exploring the ongoing temporal relevance of Koch's original postulates given a developing understanding of the "facts on the ground" I'm afraid I took the rather restricted line of addressing only the contrary persistence of antidiluvian Kochean fundamentalism. A major problem is that those perceived facts are increasingly at odds with the currently overriding biological paradigm of Neo-Darwinism. Andrew Kauffman has proposed a sort of reconciliation with his idea of a confusion between viruses and exosomes but you may care to look at the ideas of Luis Villareal, particularly his concept of "gangen" (derived from his earlier concept of "cohorts") for a more productive line of enquiry on a broader front (perhaps even extending, on sufficient reflection and observation, to an enlightening of Karl Friston's recently proposed "dark matter"). Unfortunately I don't have time right now to reference a suitably succinct but adequate explanation of Villareal's ideas, but Google or direct reference to his long-term work at Stanford should uncover several.

* unfortunately rendered out of order due to either a misapprehension on my part or the recent change in this site's discussion software: intended to be read in reverse order.

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jul 4, 2020 4:31 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Robbobbobin*

“(perhaps even extending, on sufficient reflection and observation, to an enlightening of Karl Friston’s recently proposed “dark matter”)

‘Enlightening’? **NOT**. Very bad choice of word. Substitute ‘illuminating’.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



David ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 5:09 AM

Great article. Nice work, thank you. I’m now a Patron. I’ve been listening and reading David Crowe’s work regularly and have learned so much. I highly recommend it for those interesting in thinking.

1. <https://davidcrowe.ca//DavidCroweWritings.php?version=flafiav13>.

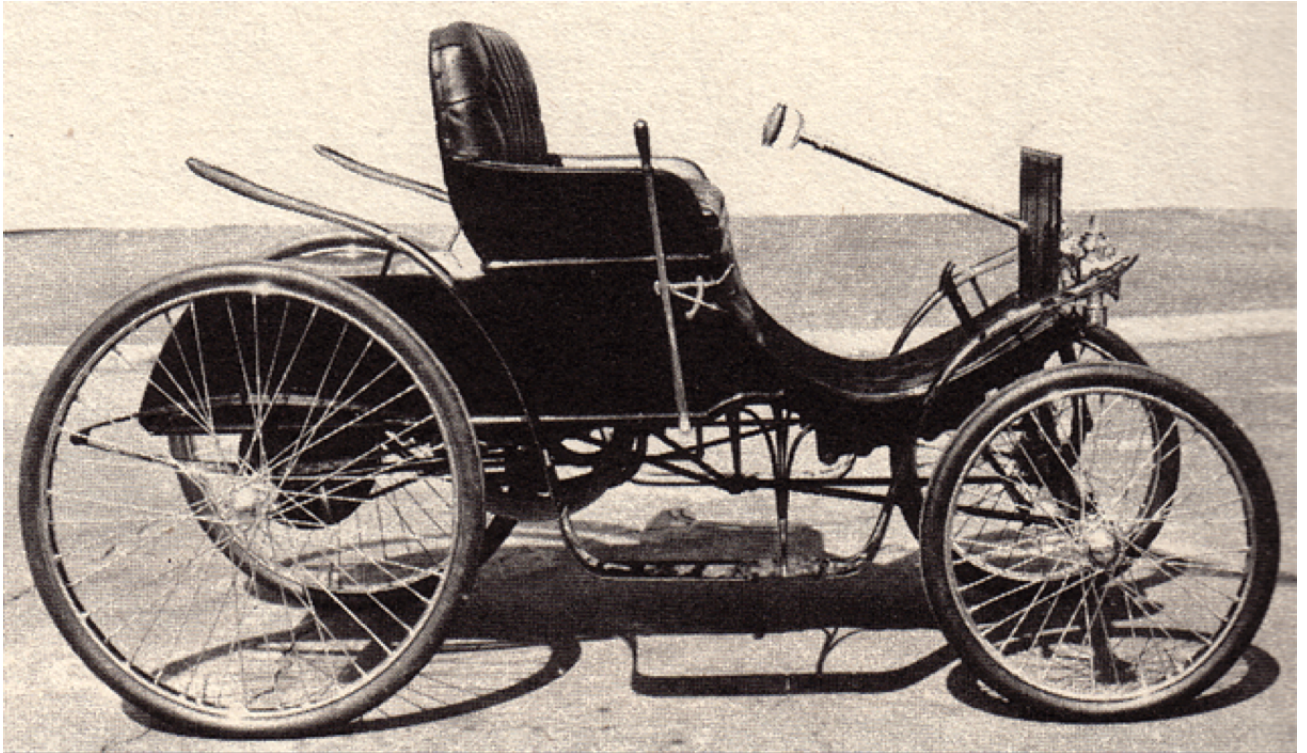
2. <https://theinfectiousmyth.com/>

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:50 AM

We got this cool diagnostic tool a few months ago – <https://youtu.be/zBdrVtQqbRI> – and today we got this car into the shop for repair –



– but the problem is, we can't find nowhere to plug our diagnostics in. It sure ain't under the dashboard. Can anyone help us find the location of the car's diagnostic hole?
Thanks.

P.S. We came across this on the interweb:

In order to establish a causal connection, one way or the other, i.e. beyond virus isolation and purification, it would have been absolutely necessary to carry out an experiment that satisfies the four Koch's postulates. But there is no such experiment, as Amory Devereux and Rosemary Frei recently revealed for OffGuardian.

Is a causal connection some sort of adaptor? The car's not new. Should we be looking for an older sort of connection hole?

^ 0 -5 v ➔ Reply



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:57 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Robbobbobin*

...Continues:

Or you might try to persuade the owner to trade up to a newer model –

<https://www.virology.ws/virology-101/> – unless s/he's a total stick-in-the-mud (the answer don't always lie in the soil).

^ 0 -3 v ➔ Reply



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:59 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Robbobbobin*

...Continues:

Racaniello: **<https://www.virology.ws/2010/01/22/kochs-postulates-in-the-21st-century/>** (but mind you don't step in the usual BTL crap)

Fredericks & Relman: **<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/8665474/>**

Continued...

^ 0 -4 v ➔ Reply



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 5:00 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Robbobbobin*

You might try a quick run through

Evans: **<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2595276/pdf/yjbmoo>**

Rivers: **<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC545348/>**

Continued...

^ 0 -4 v ➔ Reply



Rorsharch ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 1:18 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Robbobbobin*

Thanks for the articles I think that is a really good point about Kochs postulates. Surely though the analogy you have used is a poor one. If the car pictured had an unknown problem, someone suggests its caused by say a chemical additive in modern fuel...it would be incredibly easy to run a diagnostic check (ie visual and mechanical)on the engine of the car. Unlike with Covid where what is questioned in this article is existential.

A better analogy if you must use motor vehicles, would be that you arrive at a venue but you have been asleep and have no recollection of the journey, someone suggests that in fact you have been taken by way of a brand new vehicle that you didn't know existed. You feel battered an bruised like you usually do in your old jalopy, you check for tyre tracks but they are faded, you speak to people but their recollections are vague. Somone tells you that they can analyse your clothing for traces...but as you have no empirical data regarding the new car the test is based on a serious of calculated assumptions.

And that my friend is the most stretched metaphor that you are ever likely to read.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



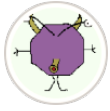
Robbobbobin ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 3:37 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Rorsharch*

"A better analogy if you must use motor vehides..."

No, I mustn't have, I just did at the time and, having Googled 1890s automobile images my one-track OCD overtook intelligent discrimination. "You win some, you lose some."

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



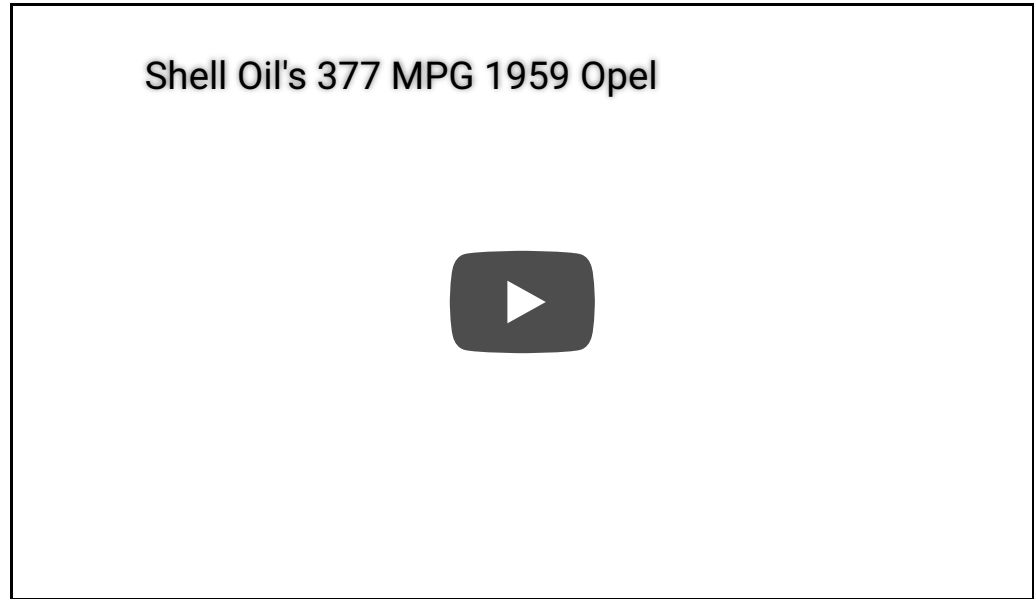
Dave ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 3:30 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Robbobbobin*

Lol

No ECU so check fuel, air and spark/compression.

Better yet think about how rubbish fuel injection, ECUs and diagnostics actually are.



^ 1 -1 v ↩ Reply



bob ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 7:46 PM

here's another

Sharon

@sharonboonie

Had a text this morning to say my Covid test was negative.

I have never had a covid test. It stated the date the test was done. I didn't leave my house that day!!

I can imagine that it was counted as a test completed by the idiots in charge.

^ 6 -1 v ↘ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:47 PM

↻ Reply to bob

"I didn't leave my house that day"

Possibly not, but you may have left your house several days earlier when the test was actually done,.

^ 0 -2 v ↘ Reply



Tony ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 3:33 PM

Has any of the genetic material sequenced been FULLY sequenced so that its complete genome is known?

^ 3 -2 v ↘ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:29 PM

👤 Reply to *Tony*

Yes

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Tony ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 2:32 AM

👤 Reply to *Bo Lox*

Thanks. Will you please direct me to at least one scientific paper where the complete genome sequence was performed?

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Panos ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 3:03 AM

👤 Reply to *Tony*

Tony have you formulated an opinion on this? Yesterday someone sent me one of the several studies appearing online claiming that it proves it isolated the virus, but I can't understand anything of course, and the article here does not provide many clues as to how can one say if a study has achieved the goal of purification/ identification of the genome. If you have any experience you want to share...

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Tony ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 4:21 AM

👤 Reply to *Panos*

Please send me the article at info@ecclesiamilitans.com.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Panos ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 12:12 PM

👤 Reply to *Tony*

I just sent it

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply

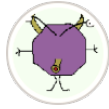


Tony ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 2:05 PM

🗨️ Reply to Panos

I received it. Thank you. I have sent it to Dr. Andrew Kaufman to analyze to see what they claim is true. If I receive a response, I will let you know.

^ 5 0 v ➡ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 6:04 PM

🗨️ Reply to Tony

Can you tell me what the paper's called please so I can look it up?

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Tony ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 9:16 PM

🗨️ Reply to Dave

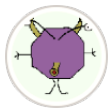
[https://mra.asm.org/content/9/11/e00169-20?](https://mra.asm.org/content/9/11/e00169-20?fbclid=IwAR1sYDaf9-xeAY7nq3834Fm6SReyctJQyCean5pqaJ2fNUpudm3Ari5przk)

[fbclid=IwAR1sYDaf9-](https://mra.asm.org/content/9/11/e00169-20?fbclid=IwAR1sYDaf9-xeAY7nq3834Fm6SReyctJQyCean5pqaJ2fNUpudm3Ari5przk)

[xeAY7nq3834Fm6SReyctJQyCean5pqaJ2fNUpudm3Ari](https://mra.asm.org/content/9/11/e00169-20?fbclid=IwAR1sYDaf9-xeAY7nq3834Fm6SReyctJQyCean5pqaJ2fNUpudm3Ari5przk)

[5przk](https://mra.asm.org/content/9/11/e00169-20?fbclid=IwAR1sYDaf9-xeAY7nq3834Fm6SReyctJQyCean5pqaJ2fNUpudm3Ari5przk)

^ 3 0 v ➡ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 10:13 PM

🗨️ Reply to Tony

Cheers Tony

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



bob ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 3:07 PM

OG – you can easily remove the image from my post at 1.35 – wasn't aware it was so big – it's unnecessary and I cannot edit it – the post is useful as, yet again, it challenges the nature of testing – ta :o)

it appears Fatty Handycocky is making an announcement in parliament later about Leicester and the so called shady increase in positive tests – let's hope the mayor tells him to fuck off!

^ 5 -1 v ➔ Reply



R Anand ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:45 PM

OFFG, please also consider getting an article written on the legal immunity provided to medics, government agencies, hospitals, pharma companies, test kit manufacturers etc in Feb-Mar when pandemic laws were rushed through without debate.

I believe that if this legal immunity is removed, and the confidence with which they bluff us will be shaken and weakened.

^ 20 -1 v ➔ Reply



R Anand ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:47 PM

➔ Reply to R Anand

I didn't phrase the last line correctly. It should read: I believe that if this legal immunity is removed then the confidence with which they bluff will be shaken up and considerably weakened.

^ 7 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 3:07 PM

🗨 Reply to *R Anand*

there is an emrgency law called soald based on the duty of care. all publications must be prefaced with a warning if the contain any sign of a lock down. call me crazy but its right there in stuck with u; one strike n u r out.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 7:13 PM

🗨 Reply to *rachel*

it was like a comet going over the top. the future generations mere very pleased with it. the dark forces were furious. i was in sheer terror but recovering now. the warning is the lock that was down. soal is signs of a lockdown and soald is signs of a lock down. soal is a murky pond. simple.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



bob ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:35 PM

StopTheCensorship #KBF

@StopTCensorship

Replying to **@garethicke**

How about this positive test that someone received after they booked the appointment, but DIDN'T turn up on purpose! How many more people has this happened to.

<https://abs-o.twimg.com/emoji/v2/svg/1f914.svg>

<https://twitter.com/StopTCensorship/status/1277536570451648513>

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 12:15 PM

I wonder if they'll be publishing an article next month as to why the lunar landings were fake? That should really excite the newly arrived readers here from David Ike's site.

^ 1 -29 v ↘ Reply



Steve Hayes ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 12:49 PM

↻ Reply to *Bo Lox*

I suspect you are here for the purpose of trolling.

^ 22 -1 v ↘ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:03 PM

↻ Reply to *Steve Hayes*

No, I've been here for several years and support this site financially.

Fixed that for you. You're welcome.

^ 2 -23 v ↘ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:26 PM

↻ Reply to *Bo Lox*

are you one of those conspiracy theorists arguing nature is hunting us down with a rabid virion hiding in your neighbours mouth? read medical woo much?

^ 12 -1 v ↘ Reply



Robbobbobin Jun 30, 2020 5:12 AM

Reply to Bo Lox

“No, I’ve been here for several years and support this site financially.”

Currently UP 0, DOWN -13. It seems your money doesn’t trickle down to the BTLers.

2 0 Reply



Felix Culpa Jun 29, 2020 2:26 PM

Reply to Bo Lox

Bo, thanks for demonstrating how to employ psychological manipulation against reason: it’s always helpful to understand the weapons proxy fighters for oligarchy wield and how they work.

Your tactic is an oldie but goodie: the “You can’t refute a sneer” comeback. You’ve sneered at the authors; how does one refute, not an argument, but a sneer?

The Simpsons writers of old exposed your move as that of a sad hack and fraud with the words: “Your honour, I’m so confident of the guilt of Marge Simpson that I’m going to waste the jury’s time rating the superhunks.” Just substitute Demeter and Engelbrecht for Marge and lunar moon landings for the superhunks and we have your updating of the same fallacy.

So thanks for coming out. You’ll forgive any here who decline to play the useful idiot/ Lionel Hutz role and remark, “Ooooh, he’s gonna win!”

That day is over.

16 -1 Reply



Bo Lox Jun 29, 2020 7:42 PM

Reply to Felix Culpa

“Bo, thanks for demonstrating how to employ psychological manipulation

against reason”



I don't know where to start with this one. Allow me to give it a try:

– I'm completely aware of the false narratives the MSM are generally spinning on behalf of certain actors behind the scenes

– I'm completely aware of false flag events and who is behind many of them, including 911

– I'm completely aware of the pervasive and damaging role of Big Pharma, WHO, Gates, other self interests in creating problems and pushing their solutions for their profit, and totalitarian control.

However, not EVERYTHING is a conspiracy, not everything is fake news, not everything is done for the profit of the 0.1%. There ARE natural events, illnesses, situations which occur either by chance of nature, or design of nature...or more probably, the neglect or ignorance of our species.

You and yours seem unable to grasp that reality of nature, or our human fallibility to feck things up because we think we are so smart and exceptional.

Into this fallible void, of such realisation which you seek to rationalise, you decide to pour in theories to try and explain uncontrollable or inevitable events which highlight our mortal shortcomings.

It's OK to do this. It is a psychological coping mechanism. You do it. I do it. The difference might be that...

...after witnessing our human bullshitting / bollocks, our arrogance, our destruction upon ourselves and our habitat for nearly six decades, I can see that we are fallible.

...I can see that we are very often so mismanaged by our “leaders” and that it's more likely that they are utterly incompetent than them being hyper intelligent and hyper capable.

...I've concluded that the results of such incompetence is not by some incredible ability of theirs to be so intelligent and capable of organising themselves to deceive the remaining 99.9% of humans on this planet.

It's probably "whoosh" right over your head, but I always live in hope that human intellect can rise above the propaganda and conditioning.

^ 2 -8 v ↘ Reply



Felix Culpa ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 8:29 PM

↻ Reply to *Bo Lox*

It it were true that you "live in hope that the human intellect can rise above the propaganda and conditioning" you would have engaged the arguments of authors' Engelbrecht and Demeter. Instead you left untouched their substance in favour of sneering at them.

True to form, your response to me does the same.

The solution is simple, Bo: think with your intellect instead of your will.

^ 8 0 v ↘ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:03 PM

↻ Reply to *Felix Culpa*

In my earlier posts I stated my position clearly. It's your choice to misrepresent what I wrote.

Good luck with that tactic with others, but it doesn't wash with me. Now feck off and do mischief elsewhere Brigade 77 operative, I can sniff you a mile away.

^ 2 -6 v ↘ Reply



Felix Culpa ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:11 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

Will you have it so, Bo?

Who can argue with your will anymore than your sneer?

^ 4 0 v ➡ Reply



BBoru23 ⌚ Aug 4, 2020 1:42 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

same as you like to sniff soiled pants?

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 5:34 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Felix Culpa*

“*[Konstantin] Demeter*”

Appropriate name: <https://www.biodynamic.org.uk/>

^ 1 -1 v ➡ Reply



Ricky ramjet ⌚ Jul 30, 2020 6:24 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Felix Culpa*

Pretty simple anyone who tries to say hol coast , moon landing 911 was not inside job covid is real contagion pandemic is either uneducated or controlled opp or a disinformation agent

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



RJD ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:39 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

It's always hilarious to see comments like this from Bo Lux because comments like this do NOT address or even attempt to argue against a single argument or fact put forward in the article. Which means the writers of the article have won the argument in the easiest way possible. Thanks Bo Lux. You're a "genius".

^ 13 -1 v ➔ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:06 PM

🗨️ Reply to *RJD*

More of a genius than you, GCHQ Persona #189

^ 0 -4 v ➔ Reply



Gwyn ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:55 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

Who is this David Ike of whom you speak, child?

No, actually, don't bother answering. You've already embarrassed yourself. Perhaps you should just toddle off, quit while you're behind, etc...

^ 5 -1 v ➔ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:09 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Gwyn*

David Ike, the very intelligent and insightful man who allegedly had a nervous breakdown and allegedly ended up as a delusional story teller of lizards and royal families.

^ 1 -5 v ➔ Reply



Gwyn ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:17 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

Lockdown getting to ya, Loxy? ;o)

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:37 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Gwyn*

No, I'm thoroughly enjoying living in a country outside of the Anglo-Saxon propaganda machine, where lockdown was lifted a while ago and life is pretty good.

^ 3 -2 v ➔ Reply



Gwyn ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:53 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

Hmm. Life's good, you claim. But you still can't shake off your neediness, can you, Loxy?

Good luck! ;o)

^ 0 -1 v ➔ Reply



Andrew Waters ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 4:25 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

Your comment has nothing to do with a very important article, whether you support this website or not. I don't believe the article mentioned Mr icke once. You ought to take matters a little more seriously.

^ 5 -1 v ➔ Reply



Harry Hopkins Jun 29, 2020 4:28 PM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

You would be better prefacing your user name with the word UTTER.

6 0 Reply



Bo Lox Jun 29, 2020 10:12 PM

Reply to *Harry Hopkins*

I disagree, not “utter“, rather “complete”.

Semantics really.

The main point is that normally intelligent people have succumbed so easily to such delusional nonsense.

1 -1 Reply



BBoru23 Aug 4, 2020 1:37 PM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

what? intelligent people like you aye? You are a complete tool mate!

0 0 Reply



Chris Jun 29, 2020 6:47 PM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

I’m no fan of David Icke but as lockdown happened I couldn’t help noticing he had been right about rather a lot. We all remember about the lizards but he has been warning for years about increased govt control and mass surveillance. Was he wrong about that? As to slurring a very reasonable article with the old conspiracy style trope rather than arguing on the actual content, if you’ve got a point to make about any fallacy within the article then make it, otherwise don’t waste people’s time.

7 -1 Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:18 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Chris*

I agree that he was insightful, to a point. I've enjoyed a few of his articles over the years. However, his delusional nonsense about reptiles unfortunately damages his reputation and reliability.

^ 1 -4 v ➡ Reply



JKri ⌚ Jul 5, 2020 12:52 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

Perhaps watch the interview with William Tompkins regarding reptiles...<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-3HB7QoX51o>

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Jonny Dee ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:25 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Chris*

First time I've posted on here. I tend to agree with you about David Icke. Read a couple of his books but thought his presentations were over the top and I never warmed to him personally. Now I'm thinking I need to apologise, and even to Alex Jones for heaven's sake.. And now this Leicester bollocks tonight. These aren't cases, these are positive tests, probably with no symptoms. So yeah, conflate the gist of this article with what's happened in Leicester and what do you get? Drum roll: a further experiment in social control.

^ 9 -1 v ➡ Reply



Chris ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:46 AM

Brilliant article! Lots of this was already brought to light by Andrew Kaufman md.

^ 16 -1 v ➡ Reply



Harry Hopkins ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:15 AM

So in a sentence the article can be summed up:-'The testing does not work because the virus does not exist'. Who'd have thought it? Anyone with a functioning and enquiring brain probably.

^ 12 -2 v ↘ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 12:11 PM

↻ Reply to *Harry Hopkins*

Tell that to the Chinese.

^ 1 -12 v ↘ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:17 AM

Southern Beijing is now in lockdown due to a surge in COVID cases following opening up a few weeks ago.

Wuhan, a city of 11 million was in total lockdown earlier this year.

Do you think the Chinese are doing this for a laugh? Do you think the Chinese are part of their enemy's conspiracy?

^ 4 -21 v ↘ Reply



Steve Hayes ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:40 AM

↻ Reply to *Bo Lox*

You do know that they have had a mere dozen or so cases, ie people diagnosed as having the virus?

^ 7 -1 v ↘ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:55 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Steve Hayes*

You seem incapable of answering why would China close down half of Beijing, and all of Wuhan, if this virus wasn't serious.

^ 2 -10 v ➔ Reply



Steve Hayes ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 12:10 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

How could I appear to be incapable of answering a question I have not been asked?

^ 6 -2 v ➔ Reply



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 5:49 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Steve Hayes*

Bo asked you at 9:17 in the last sentence of his post; your response (we know from the indentation), not only not addressing his question but ignoring it, was posted at 9:40. He picked you up on the omission at 11:55; you denied he had ever asked it at 12:10.

Excelling yourself today, Steve. Broken scroll up button? Selective macular degeneration? Generalized cognitive degeneration? Tooth fairy in lockdown.

^ 1 -4 v ➔ Reply



Steve Hayes ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 11:54 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Robbobbobin*

Bo Lox never asked me anything.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 9:08 AM

🗨 Reply to *Steve Hayes*

"Bo Lox never asked me anything."

Bo asked any and every reader, particularly responders, this:

"Do you think the Chinese are doing this for a laugh? Do you think the Chinese are part of their enemy's conspiracy?"

Implication beyond you? Too impersonal? Would you have liked a personalized RSVP? Something like:

*"Do you think the Chinese are doing this for a laugh? Do you think the Chinese are part of their enemy's conspiracy?" If you answer to the name of Steve Hayes, I would especially appreciate your response to the actual point of my post, the question at the end. Thanks in advance, Steve, you're a brick.
(Signed: Bo)*

Or was the aim just to make a noise over a point you didn't want to risk a real response on?

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Steve Hayes ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 10:15 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Robbobbobin*

You may be able to read minds. I, however, can only read the words. And, as I said, Bo did not ask me anything.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Tim Drayton ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:55 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

One possible hypothesis is that the Chinese ruling class thinks it can consolidate its already iron grip over the populace by spreading even more fear and panic, and the long-term benefits of this outweigh the short-term disadvantages.

^ 11 -1 v ➔ Reply



Nightwatch ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 11:35 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Tim Drayton*

I think, THIS (COVID19) is CHINAS MOVE to REMOVE D.Trump, their huge Enemy, this is China VERY MUCH WORTH... No JOKE, try to think and resaearch. One Big Show from CHINA -> WHO -> The easiest Conspiracy EVER. WHO says, ALL WORLD BELIVE THIS absurd, TOTAL SCAM.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



The Baron ⌚ Jul 23, 2020 5:36 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Nightwatch*

Reminds me of a tactic from The Art of War. Very genius if you ask me. The US and China have been in a thumb war for a while now, but the sanctions Trump issued sure elevated it into an arm wrestle. Having a test out before the “new virus” was “proved” was another odd thing. Early on I was reading all the fine print of the PCR manufacturers (thanks to Rappaport for leading me to this info) and how false positives can happen if you have another virus in your system (ie. influenza, flu, cold) and the fact it can’t measure how much of it is in your system. This would play in line with this theory quite nicely as most people would test positive for it if they had a bit of virus in their system. China coincidentally bounced back nicely after they initiated this crazy reaction to this “new virus”, while the world followed suit into an economic landslide. What a great way to crumble some economies. (Note: if viruses don’t exist I guess the testing was giving positive results for exosomes or toxicity in the body? and this would still have the same desired result)

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Robbobbobin ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 9:33 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Tim Drayton*

“One possible hypothesis is that the Chinese ruling class thinks it can consolidate its already iron grip over the populace by spreading even more fear and panic...”

There may be more than a couple of thousand initially reasonable-sounding hypotheses of increasing elaboration, compared to the simplest hypothesis, that after he got to the core of his medical advice Xi Jinping was scared shitless. Those of little formal logic would count that as a QED to Occam but you might like to test things further with a preliminary consideration of the new security law in Hong Kong. Since when has the Chinese ruling elite, particularly under Gen. Sec. Xi, found it necessary to whip up any cover for increasing its grip over the populace? In the absence of any real evidence any way, are you still up for the sweat of devising a credible test? Since Mao obliterated the sparrows?

^ 0 -2 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:04 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

maybe they want to conduct a holocaust on the ghetto district? its not exactly a scientific argument you are making. its like arguing steve was a nice guy so jerry couldnt possibly want to spike your drink even tho they both already are convicted rapists witho sicko written all over their loser lips.

^ 3 -1 v ➔ Reply



Andrew Waters ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 4:27 PM

🗨 Reply to *Bo Lox*

Paid troll are you? How can any of this be true if the test is fraudulent?

^ 4 -1 v ➔ Reply



David ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:53 AM

🗨 Reply to *Bo Lox*

More testing = more cases. More cases doesn't mean more deaths. It means the death RATE is lower. In fact, it probably means that herd immunity is on the increase. Which is good news. And is happening in the UK. Don't read/listen to MSM !!

^ 16 -2 v ➔ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 12:10 PM

🗨 Reply to *David*

I don't read the MSM except to occasionally check how much lower it sank compared to the depths they achieved last time I checked.

And your point doesn't address my comment. Good luck with trying your non-sequiturs with other people, but not me.

^ 1 -11 v ➔ Reply



BBoru23 ⌚ Aug 4, 2020 1:39 PM

🗨 Reply to *Bo Lox*

helmet! you still wearing you're maw's knickers?

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Grafter ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:42 PM

🗨️ Reply to *David*

More CASES = More Fear !

^ 8 0 v ➡ Reply



David Ford ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:30 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Grafter*

And FEAR = more CONTROL = more testing = DNA database enhancement = mandatory vaccines = travel certification = increased surveillance = more fear.

^ 9 0 v ➡ Reply



Diane ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 9:28 PM

🗨️ Reply to *David Ford*

AND they are rolling out their needless nefarious 'Contact Tracing' Plan. They have already hired their "armies." It will not age well.

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:30 PM

🗨️ Reply to *David*

herd immunity is when a planet eats lots of fruit and salad to detox a death cult spreading misinformation in terror training manuals like cnn and sky.

^ 4 -1 v ➡ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:39 PM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

When is visiting day? Do you get many?

^ 0 -6 v ➡ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:11 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

are you suggesting china is a virus infecting america with discount tshirts that harm the economy? in the oppositions version america a virus spreading dangerous music that infects the chinese people with ideas of freedom and individualism? in reality it is the unhealthy terrain that is at issue and the trading buddies should step back and focus on. fruits help to detox and regenerate tissue damaged under the acid rain.

^ 3 -1 v ➔ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 12:06 PM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

Yes, whatever you say is true.

^ 0 -7 v ➔ Reply



Robbobbobin Jun 30, 2020 6:33 AM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

From the bio of a “Business Journalist”:

For three years, [Torsten Englebrecht] was a member of the Financial Times Deutschland staff as business and finance editor. Previously, he worked as finance editor for the Internet trade journal Net-Business and as a trainee at the reputable media trade magazine message. Torsten Englebrecht received his diploma in economics from Hamburg University.

From the name of a “Photographer and Researcher”:

Konstantin Demeter = “Constant or Steadfast ‘Biodynamics Certification’ and/or ‘Greek Goddess of the grain harvest”

“As above [TL], so below [TL]”, a Hermeticist and Tarot motto = “yada yada yada, yada [ATL & BTL]...”

0 -4 Reply



Grafter Jun 29, 2020 1:41 PM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

Ahab !! The magic word !! ...”CASES”.....You’re all doomed !!!

5 0 Reply



bob Jun 29, 2020 3:03 PM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

Increase in cases is meaningless without context – more cases plus less deaths means the ‘virus’ is even less dangerous

9 0 Reply



Bo Lox Jun 29, 2020 10:41 PM

Reply to bob

Did I say that?

0 -3 Reply



IANA Jun 29, 2020 9:07 AM

A devastating critique. Many thanks for this.

11 0 Reply



Bo Lox Jun 29, 2020 9:05 AM

“for COVID-19 we don’t have a gold standard test.”

That’s because it’s a novel virus. There likely will be a gold standard test in time.

“there are no distinctive specific symptoms for COVID-19“

Not so. That’s a patently false claim. Amongst typical coronavirus group symptoms are these specific markers of COVID-19:

- Loss of smell and taste is a very strong indicator
- low oxygen levels are a key indicator
- the autopsied lung tissue of victims is in some cases so badly damaged by thrombosis that it’s barely recognised as lung tissue under the microscope.

3 -30 Reply



rachel Jun 29, 2020 11:07 AM

Reply to Bo Lox

biophotons are needed to be able to smell and taste. uncooked ripe fruits and garden fresh salads contain biophotons.

2 -2 Reply



Bo Lox Jun 29, 2020 12:04 PM

Reply to *rachel*

And how is this relevant to my comment?

2 -2 Reply



rachel Jun 29, 2020 2:52 PM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

you also need biophotons to think clearly and not get recruited by terror networks such as the covid cult.

4 -1 Reply



José Jun 29, 2020 11:12 AM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

First, nothing that comes from an autopsy counts as a symptom of any disease. Second, loss of smell and taste and low oxygen levels are also symptoms of common colds and other respiratory diseases. So, this argument just confirms the original claim of the article.

25 -1 Reply



Bo Lox Jun 29, 2020 12:03 PM

Reply to *José*

Unqualified opinions are no substitute for the facts brought by highly experienced doctors, pathologists, pneumologists.

2 -19 Reply



José ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:38 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

Well, I want to mention some points: first, I did not express “my” opinion; just observed that the points you brought to the table were, in fact, supporting the authors’ claims not the opposite. Second, I would like to know which are the facts you are referring to. And, finally, if we really try to be serious about the promise of a future Golden standard for Covid19 tests, we need to recognize that only then, if so, we will be able to rely on their results, specially to support public policies, because only then they can start the claim of reliability.

^ 15 -2 v ➔ Reply



Grafter ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:48 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

“are no substitute for the facts brought by highly experienced doctors, pathologists, pneumologists“.

as seen on the BBC, Sky and all the rest of those devious, lying bastards who appear on your TV screen here in the UK .

^ 10 -1 v ➔ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:21 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Grafter*

You missed out RT in your rant.

^ 0 -12 v ➔ Reply



Rorsharch ⌚ Jun 30, 2020 8:51 AM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

Jose didn't rant he successfully refuted your argument that the symptoms you mentioned were unique to COVID.

I mean come on loss of taste and smell??!! Have you ever had a cold where you didn't lose smell and taste?

Lack of oxygen, whenever you have a lung infection the amount of oxygen in your bloodstream is the go to indicator of severity.

^ 6 0 v Reply



BBoru23 ⌚ Aug 4, 2020 1:34 PM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

beat it ya fud, you're talking bo lox!

^ 0 0 v Reply



flashlight joe ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 1:10 AM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

Your bot is stuck in a loop generating random comments. Please fix it.

^ 2 0 v Reply



Don Quixote ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 11:04 AM

Reply to *Bo Lox*

With that intellectual cop-out, god forbid anyone relies upon you for medical advice.

^ 0 0 v Reply



Don Quixote ⌚ Jul 2, 2020 10:58 AM

🗨️ Reply to *José*

The listed symptoms are neither unique to nor reliably presented symptoms in Covid-19 patients.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Simon Mckeown ⌚ Jul 20, 2020 4:06 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Bo Lox*

Hang on...

– Loss of smell and taste is a very strong indicator of MANY COLDS that I've had!

– Low oxygen levels are a key indicator of many illnesses: anemia, ARDS, asthma, congenital heart defects, COPD, emphysema, interstitial lung disease, pneumonia, pneumothorax, pulmonary edema, pulmonary embolism, pulmonary fibrosis and sleep apnea, for example.

– The autopsied lung tissue of victims is in some cases so badly damaged by thrombosis – exactly, by THROMBOSIS!

FYI: “Amongst typical” was not the best choice of words to state your claim.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Nenad ⌚ Aug 14, 2020 5:37 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Simon Mckeown*

Thank you 😊

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



P R Ivy ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 8:46 AM

Awesome article even had a mention in the comments section of Wales Online which was taken down as are most comment there that challenge the narrative, still it was nice to know this website is being recommended here, there and everywhere which minds me of a campaign run by Clear (cannabis reform) they had a team of volunteers who they named “comment warriors” and they would go and challenge the anti cannabis articles that was basically based in codscience, they did this with factual evidence, my point is, they were organised and had in my mind a positive effect. Here we more or less preach to the converted which is very nice, and some awesomely educated people here whom I doff my cap to, but like the supermarket queues, it’s in other publications where we can make a difference, like or not we have to arouse people from their slumber, we need them to start thinking critically to have any chance of this ending, the one thing that will stop this covid19 shit dead in its tracks is the fear of revolution.

Throw away email addresses are easily obtained can be used to sign up with, why not set up are own equivalent of the 77th brigade but unlike them , have facts and science on our side and also unlike them, we would aim to empower people not indoctrinate them with scare stories and have them cover like sheep, what those working in 77th brigade dont understand, they are doing this to the very communities they grew up in, perhaps that is the attraction for them?

^ 18 0 v ↘ Reply



SBH ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:21 AM

🗨️ Reply to *P R Ivy*

I think this is an excellent idea. This type of credible, science based information is required reading for those still stuck on a state of fear.

The continuation of these fraudulent testing practices and results are absolutely key for the whole charade to continue. The more people that understand how flakey the science behind the testing is, the better.

^ 11 -1 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:19 AM

🗨️ Reply to *P R Ivy*

i think offline notice boards etc. may be a better option to reach new audiences in many cases.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:42 AM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

all natural health people should really mobilise everything theyve got quickly. like if they have a dance class use it to incorporate regenerative detox and expose the germ theory fraud.

^ 3 -1 v ➔ Reply



Chris ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:49 AM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

Sadly many natural health people are completely swallowing the covid virus narrative, sad to see, this sort of info should be forming the basis of holistic treatment,

^ 1 -1 v ➔ Reply



rachel Jun 29, 2020 6:36 PM

Reply to *Chris*

the cult would have forseen the threat and sent agents to pose as natural health people and convince them to stand down. they prepared it all over many years to have weak points reinforced but it is hopeless. the best option is to come out with evidence on those 'above'.

0 0 Reply



Grafter Jun 29, 2020 1:52 PM

Reply to *PR Ivy*

Start writing to your local rag if they have a letters page. Get the facts/truth out there. Keep trying. !!

4 0 Reply



P R Ivy  Jun 29, 2020 2:21 PM

 Reply to *Grafter*

I have done so on both Walesonline and the Western Telegraph, the comment keep getting deleted, there is such strict censoring there it is unreal, plenty of offensive adhom idiotic to high heaven diatribe there that goes untouched by the mods, seems they prefer ignorance over education, I note this seems to be a pattern in other local media too, I think we have to be like the black market, when one gets taken down, another immediately steps in and carries on, this would give the moderators of wherever a bit of a headache, we can all say the same thing in our own unique and individual ways and find a formula that works and go from there. Wales is far more draconian than the rest of the UK the fact that here in Cardigan Bay the police were the most prolific in issuing fines, 1651 was the total a few days ago, the runner up was North wales police who issued 464, I know of disabled people who were threatened with being fined by the police if they did not return home, we have seen young local families fined for being on an empty beach, the police here have never had so much power to abuse in the whole lives and look to be enjoying every minute of it.

<https://www.tivysideadvertiser.co.uk/news/18546387.dyfed-powys-police-issues-1-651-lockdown-breach-fines/>

I used to post there but so many idiots with insane inane and inbecilic replies that one just thinks, what's the point, adhom attacks and a very small readership told me it was not worth the trouble.

 6  0  Reply



Tim Drayton ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:06 PM

🗨️ Reply to *P R Ivy*

I agree and to give an idea to those who live in echo chambers of how difficult, if not virtually impossible, it is to get the message across on a general forum to those who consider the dominant narrative to be the absolute truth, you can follow my own efforts on the following long thread on a forum for English-speaking people who live in Cyprus or have an interest in Cyprus. I moved in on this page, mainly because I noticed one sceptic was already posting there and could do with some support:

<https://www.cyprus-forum.com/cyprus47300-340.html#p894926>

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



P R Ivy ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 5:39 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Tim Drayton*

Thanks for the link Tim, 215 pages long, one can only applaud the passion of those involved, I may sign up and see if I can add a bit of encouragement, I only want people to think critically just for one moment and look at other viewpoints instead of insisting their can only be one, on the covid19 front it is getting very sectarian.

I have just been enjoying myself on WalesOnline, currently on DragonsBreathV started as just DragonsBreath but they kept/keep deleting all my comments, now I have just been informed I have reached my daily contribution limit 😊 so DragonsBreathVI is waiting in the wings, throw away emails and nothing else to do, or nothing else as worthwhile, I really do have fire in my belly for this fight, hence the choice of ID there.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Turret ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 5:53 AM

Excellent piece. this is real honest true journalism right here

^ 16 0 v ➔ Reply



Felix Culpa ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:19 AM

Thank you authors Engelbrecht and Demeter for proving that Covid-19 represents the weaponizing of science for nefarious purposes.

There is a “gold standard” alright for the PCR test: the oligarchs’ media proclamation that it is so. “The New York Times said, ‘Let there be Covid-19’ and behold, there was Covid-19.”

Science can salute God or play the whore to men who demand to be served as God.

^ 19 -2 v ↘ Reply



Alex posoukh ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:04 PM

Here is what I found. Comments? <https://sunnybrook.ca/research/media/item.asp?i=2069>

^ 2 -3 v ↘ Reply



jivko ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 4:53 AM

↻ Reply to Alex posoukh

Not clear whether the virus was purified, i.e. isolated from anything that is not the virus.

^ 2 0 v ↘ Reply



P R Ivy ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 8:34 AM

↻ Reply to Alex posoukh

I hope Off-G investigate, which I am sure they will, can only find press releases that say the same thing, no actual research papers or proof they have actually done what they are claiming, bit like me saying I just got back from Pluto (true story) and you guys simply have to accept it as I would have supplied other links that say the exact same thing. Still it gives one time to pause as it puts this awesome as article into dispute regarding the isolation part and more than sure admin will want any ambiguity to be put to rest one way or the other.

^ 2 -3 v ↘ Reply



Dr NG Maroudas ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:17 AM

🗨 Reply to *P R Ivy*

Their work needs to be replicated in other Labs. But the actual virus is irrelevant to this worldwide conspiracy: Con19 Lockdown and the wearing of the Con19 Hijab are rituals of the Con19 Religion. This year's flu season is over, with fewer Excess Deaths than last year. That is the truth; the rest is people succumbing to an imposed belief system.

“Against stupidity the gods themselves are powerless”.

Labs around the world will isolate several current Corona Virus strains because flu viruses mutate all the time (which is why vaccines are a poor defense against Flu). One of these strains, when isolated, might even prove to be the original Con19 strain: the CIA strain which escaped from Fort Dietrick and caused an outbreak of respiratory infections in Virginia, U\$A. The Fort Dietrick strain may even prove to be the same as the strain which the Chinese found later in Wuhan. But to prove that, scientists would have to persuade the CIA to give a sample of the Fort Dietrick strain to Chinese scientists for comparison. All this is Grist to the Mills of Time. Let scientists only remain true to their faith in objective evidence, and superstition will eventually be dispelled.

“The truth seldom if ever convinces its opponents; it simply outlives them” —
Max Planck

^ 4 -1 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 12:00 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr NG Maroudas*

there is no flu vaccine. quite the opposite infact. marketing of a 'flu' injection distracts from real preventative/ healing actions like getting sun and improving kidney filtration with fruits and salads. dr morse has video explaining it is the medical "treatments" that then cause deaths.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 12:41 PM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

any supposed benefit of the injection is simply due to differences in the sample populations. the actual trainreck of "flu deaths" are among those who have been injected for some years ie. the elderly rather than the single year study groups subject to the healthy user bias. that is the wakked group contains more people who go swimming and drink smoothies whereas the unwakked group has more cheese burger enthusiasts.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Dr NG Maroudas ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:44 PM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

@Rachel: “There is no flu vaccine.” More correctly, there is a flu vaccine, the one distributed every year by WHO and used worldwide, but it cannot stop the worldwide epidemic of “seasonal flu” every year. This is because the flu mutates so fast — there are thousands of new strains every year. So every spring, the WHO selects the most common flu strains from last winter, puts their names into a hat, and draws up a sweepstake to choose the most promising candidate for next winters vaccine. That vaccine is duly prepared (and sufficiently tested? We hope) before being distributed to the world public. Does it prevent the annual outbreak of seasonal flu? Not on your Nellie.

Stay healthy, Rachel. So what’s your poison? Fruits and salads, I see. Mine is nuts and beer. Our greatest ally is the jolly old flu — all those quick mutating viruses don’t want to kill us, they want us to be around for next years flu season. So they make up for extreme infectiousness and extreme mutation rate by not being very harmful — a cough and a sneeze (to spread the disease) at most, for the most of us. Gesundheit!

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



P R Ivy ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:27 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr NG Maroudas*

I am more concerned with the claims here that it hasnt been isolated, and the conflicting link provided, I will not believe something willy nilly because so and so said, there is a dissonance going on and it needs to be cleared up to make that part of the article we are discussing relevant, I appreciate and admire the sheer hard work that has been put into it, but feel this needs to be and I think it will be addressed and the article updated to reflect the concerns, it can’t be just me who is thinking, “oh hang on a minute”

^ 3 -1 v ➔ Reply



Chris ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:11 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Alex posoukh*

This article has been pulled apart by Andrew Kaufmann md

^ 2 -2 v ➡ Reply



Chris ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:23 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Alex posoukh*



^ 3 0 v ➡ Reply



R Hayward ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:07 PM

Absolutely fascinating that an article putting forward quite complex scientific arguments against the glib acceptance of testing methods and its results produces a welter of largely irrelevant ramblings in response.

No wonder the Covid-19 fake narrative has gained such a hold! With critiques like this, who needs the mainstream media?

^ 5 -16 v ➡ Reply



Dr NG Maroudas ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:23 AM

🗨️ Reply to *R Hayward*

Hayward, could you point out some specific “ramblings” to which you object.

“Science advances slowly, slowly / Creeping on from point to point” — Tennyson

^ 7 0 v ➡ Reply



nondimenticare ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:46 PM

Me too. Thumbs up/down gone.

Fine article. A lot to digest, though we knew the bare bones of it.

^ 5 0 v ➡ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:53 PM

🗨️ Reply to *nondimenticare*

Maybe it’s a Thumbs Lockdown, for those who don’t comply to socially distance their sore thumbs (thread-wise).

^ 2 0 v ➡ Reply



Mike Ellwood (Oxon, UK) ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:05 PM

🗨️ Reply to *nondimenticare*

Just refreshed and they are back! 😊 Thumbs up to the Admins. 😏

^ 9 0 v ➡ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 6:06 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Mike Ellwood (Oxon, UK)*

👍 + 🙌

^ 2 0 v ➡ Reply



Mr Perfect ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:20 AM

👤 Reply to *nondimenticare*

This discussion reminds me of the debate that occurred over the isolation and purification of HIV.

From memory ,at least the “HIV particles ” were purified in a density gradient in ultra centrifuge tubes containing sucrose ,but there was some debate about what the Western Blots tests meant.

Or is my memory fading fast?

AIDS/HIV was and still is,perhaps less so now ,highly political -CDC changed the definition of AIDS over night resulting in more than 80,000 Americans acquiring AIDS overnight .

Definition of polio was changed to “show” how effective the vaccine was?

^ 5 0 v ➔ Reply



Phoenician Scum ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:45 PM

In the 1870's, germ theory was pushed on humanity by the controller dickhead's via their proxy Louis Pasteur. Prior to the forced way of thinking, humanity knew sickness came from bad air – miasma. It was fungal spores from rotting organic material that gets airborne, then breathed in. At that time the antibodies attack the spore and then the spore releases the germs to fight the antibodies. By having humanity look for sickness via germs, they have us with our heads up our collective ass, on purpose. Where I reside in Wisconsin, the paper companies have been making it smell unGodly for weeks and weeks. The huge meat processing plants have smelled God awful for weeks and months and where are the outbreaks? That's right, in the meat processing areas, why? Rotting organic material. The paper mills here were all hydro-electric dams as far back as the 1600's and once the controllers took over america in the 1812 reset, all electricity was stopped, at least for the people.

Also, once the controller dickheads pushed germ theory on the world (and you dumb fucks think it's the shit), they then were able to say that those not practicing germ theory are bad and must be closed down, hence the creation of the mafia, errr, American Medical Association. They arrested and chased out doctors who were actually

healing people, like the doctor who had to escape to Mexico and he invented a chemical microscope in 1932 that wasn't bested until 1997. Now the controllers and their minions go to that very same Mexican clinic that doctor started once he was chased out of America.

Now, consider that fake wildfires that killed perhaps a billion or two animals between Australia, Cali, Russia, New Zealand and South America. That was to create 'coronavirus', miasma – bad air. Now in Texas, they had ranchers kill thousands of livestock in March/April and were forced to leave the carcasses rot where they dropped, creating what do you think? And now a big outbreak in Tx, no shit..

Some guy was sued by the German govt a few years ago because he said measles are not a virus, they are a reaction to EMF radiation toxicity built up over years. He proved it in a world court, yet we still treat measles like a virus when it is NOT.

Science should be spelled psyience because it's nothing more than a control system for your mind. It is controller conscripted bullshit, like their religion. Church's were not places of worship, they were the 5g facilities of their day. Your history is a lie, America took over another civilization that built the cities. You try and convince me that 2000 people built all of San Francisco in 4 years, I say go f yourself

^ 6 -5 v ➔ Reply



R Hayward ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:58 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Phoenician Scum*

“Science should be spelled psyience because it’s nothing more than a control system for your mind.”

Yawn.

... now ... returning from Planet Zog

^ 1 -1 v ↪ Reply



Mike Ellwood (Oxon, UK) ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:24 PM

🗨 Reply to *Phoenician Scum*

Some guy was sued by the german govt a few years ago because he said measles are not a virus, they are a reaction to EMF radiation toxicity built up over years. He proved it in a world court, yet we still treat measles like a virus when it is NOT.

You are probably talking about Stefan Lanka, but he was not sued by the German government. What happened was that he offered €100,000 to anyone who could prove that measles was caused by a virus. A doctor put forward 6 published papers that he claimed proved it. Lanka thought he could prove that they didn't, but a German court decreed otherwise and the doctor was awarded the prize. However, Lanka appealed and the appeal court ruled in his favour, but supposedly only on a technicality which supporters of the measles virus theory claim did not prove his case.

The story is here in full in German:

<https://wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/goVIRUSgogogo.pdf>

This article (in English) is his overall case against viruses being the cause of diseases, with Measles as an example. He touches on the court case briefly:

<https://wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/Dismantling-the-Virus-Theory.pdf>

^ 7 0 v ➔ Reply



Rando ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 5:35 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Phoenician Scum*

Are you talking about the Tatars in regards to San Francisco?

Saw some really interesting info awhile back showing really large and very well built buildings in San Francisco around the time of the 1906 earthquake, but I lost the link.

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Enki ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 5:15 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Rando*

stolenhistory.com

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Robert ⌚ Jul 23, 2020 8:57 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Enki*

That domain is for sale for only 49.888\$ I bet you can have it for 49.500 too!

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Dr NG Maroudas ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:38 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Phoenician Scum*

@PS. I think you chose a good name for your post: Scum. The germ theory is an established fact, you can see pictures of germs in the pages of books and other media. The last anti-germ die-hard left over from the Phoenician Age was George Bernard Shaw; and even Shaw abandoned his superstitious campaign against modern medical science when it came to saving his own life.

I note that the above post, from Phoenician Scum, is one of those “irrelevant ramblings” which cause Hayward not only to comment here but also to emit an anguished cry of general despair later on in this thread.

^ 1 -1 v ➡ Reply



Chris ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:29 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr NG Maroudas*

no one is denying “the germs” aren’t there, it is the same old correlation/causation argument. what role are they playing, can they be shown to the cause of disease or are they just phenomenon of the disease? This question is at the centre of the allopathic/ holistic debate.

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Dr NG Maroudas ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:00 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Chris*

Chris, you are denying “the germs aren’t there” (sic) when you apostrophise them (“the germs”) and argue whether they cause disease “post hoc ergo propter hoc”. That argument was settled nearly two centuries ago by Louis Pasteur b.1822; and the last anti-germ crank of any significance was Bernard Shaw b.1856 with his feeble argument, “Show me the germ of overwork”.

All of which, as Hayward complains, is irrelevant to the point of this thread which is: the Con19 test is a con. And the man who complains most about present misuse of his method is the man who invented it; a truly excellent method, but by no means can it be used as a test for flu — unless you intend to con the public into believing false positive evidence for the nonexistent Pandemic which I name Con19 (it ought to have a date name like Con20 or Con2020, because it comes from the same stable as Con911)..

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Chris ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:59 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr NG Maroudas*

I put “germs” in apostrophes to show that the term is rather vague not to deny the existence of bacteria/ viruses/ protozoa or other supposed agents of disease They have been found, but their role within disease are I believe not fully understood. Pasteur did not irrefutably proof anything and some say he made up his findings, there are many “cranks” that still doubt the germ theory of disease, not because they do not exist but because some see them of a symptom of ill health not necessarily the cause. If this is right then the Covid con, as you so rightly call it, is part of a wider con/misunderstanding that we would do well to understand, ,aking it a pertinent point to this thread. Even if I am wrong falsifiability is the basis of science so it is good to keep questioning those narratives we deem incontrovertible, science should not be a doctrine of dogmas but a constant questioning of our closely held beliefs. I deem that Bechamp disproved Pasteur and this debate goes on, evidenced by some virologists maintaining that viruses are the same as exosomes.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Ncs ⌚ Jul 31, 2020 6:30 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Chris*

exosomes being toxified are the same as virus, you mean to say...?

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Chris ⌚ Aug 1, 2020 11:20 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Ncs*

I mean that all findings/pictures of particles they call viruses are quite probably endogenous not exogenous, incidental not causal.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 1:04 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dr NG Maroudas*

claiming a photo of something is evidence it is a cause rather than consequence sounds like extreme pseudoscience. where did you learn such abstract thought vomit?

^ 2 0 v ➡ Reply



Dr NG Maroudas ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:40 PM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

Photos of germs are commonsense evidence of their reality in the 21st century. Post hoc ergo propter hoc: that early Victorian train has not run since 1850.

Louis Pasteur, Robert Koch and the Germ Theory (still known in some quarters as, A Thought-vomit of Pseudoscience):

<https://www.timelineindex.com/content/view/2737>

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Bo Lox ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 12:58 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Phoenician Scum*

Thanks for your sensible, considered, respectful contribution to the debate.

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:53 PM

Suddenly this morning the thumbs up and down feature disappeared at “my” version of the threads... Still shows “reply” though.

Is that a permanentized feature, a momentary glitch, or just me?

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



JudyJ ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:23 PM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

John

Same for me so it may well be a change of approach to comments. I can see definite benefits. OK it's nice to know that people actually read our comments and also support them, but if someone chooses to disagree with a comment it virtually obliges them to explain their position rather than just down voting with no opportunity for any reply from the original poster or those who agree with him/her. Equally, could lead to more *ad homs*! 😊 As you say, it may, of course, just be temporary.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



kevin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:41 PM

🗨️ Reply to *JudyJ*

I hope it's temporary. Readers can't be expected to respond to so many comments. I've seen this happen on other boards and it allows deep state trolls to take over the comments section.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Mike Ellwood (Oxon, UK) ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:25 PM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

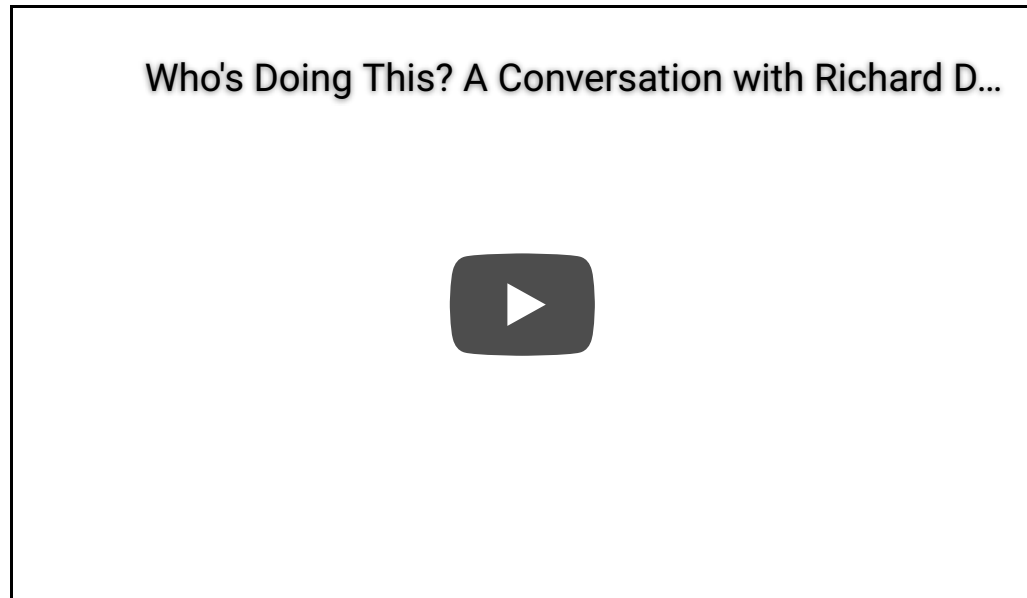
After I recently refreshed the page, the feature had returned.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Moneycircus ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:36 PM

Someone put into weighty, credible words what I have always suspected: Bill Gates is doing what he is told.



“It is so extraordinary that you and I live on a planet with these other well educated, intelligent people and yet we have no idea what is the governance structure on our planet.” – Catherine Austin Fitts

^ 6 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:01 PM

↩ Reply to *Moneycircus*

OCCULT governance structure.

Secret is not by chance. It's by long long design.

I had one say to me last year, “I come from people who try to “hide the Cracker.”

I asked him if that meant the Eucharist, and he nodded and affirmed that suggestion. While also not copping that he was party.

We went back and forth, then I mused, “God reveals a Mystery to help us better understand God’s nature. Those who obscure a Mystery do so because they want to possess It.”

He turned away, took a deep breath, then concurred, “Well said!”

I knew for 20 years that he and his wife are local influential directors of a prominent institution affiliated with the Catholic Church, but it was only now that he had told me he was a 3rd° Freemason, when I had told him my father had been attorney to several 33rd° Freemasons. I was never party to any of that, carefully excluded it seems, though there is no use denying the bloodlines, I suppose. As with my two middle names, I was too young to protest.

This 3rd° was with a young associate who was also one, and I stammered, “But, but I have read it’s been long under the Ban by the Church.”

They assured me that that was not the case.

I changed that thread of the chat, and waited to research later.

Turns out 11 Popes have issued proclamations prohibiting dual membership.

But that does not seem to have stopped a number of Mexican Présidentes of the last century from being dual “membership”, including Plutarco Calles who in 1925 made any evidence of Catholic religiosity a capital offense, and blithely shot many priests summarily (a really really good dramatisation of this is the recent movie *Christiada*, or in its English-language original, “For Grester Glory” with Andy Garcia, who does a great tour in spite of his Miamian Cubano expatriate anti-Castro zealotry, that whole rabid So. Florida crowd). Calles got 100,000 people killed in a couple years, dragging Catholic fathers out of their beds in the wee hours to have wives and children watch while they were executed on site. Much as the Gestapo was doing a few years later in Germany, or Batista did gleefully in Cuba 10- 20 years after those.

For his enthusiasms Calles was given a special award by the Mexican Scottish Rite lodges for his “work against the Catholic Church in Mexico.”

Translation from their Spanish courtesies: to DESTROY Her.

Same with the Vatican Banking Scandal 40 years ago, all the head CFO types were Freemasons, and Berlusconi was discovered to be a “dues-paying member” in that “pseudo” lodge, P2 (aka Propaganda Due).

And of course it doesn't take much spandex content in the fibre of thought to connect these dots with the sustained pogrom by MSM in the pedophilia scandals, which have been known –JUST as they have known the real facts about their pet “virus”– to match the percentile of such heinous transgressions in every institution, as a constant.

Yet again: like US prison populations as 25% of the global numbers, as our Covid breathless ubiquitous death tallies are 25% of the global count, (we count 10 times as many as India, despite having only, yes, 25% their population, and our mostly hard lockdown compared to their case, where lockdown is not a luxury that is even feasible.

Hmmmm. Many many like patterns seem to emerge.....

My two cents are on the solid bet that exalted international Freemasonry, with Nazi allies et al., is behind all of this (not much of the rank and file, who are too busy with good deeds as a tried and true “Human Shield”).

Hard to disprove. A lot easier to prove.

At least with such centuries of preponderant evidence, especially the recent solid cases I include, such as Roberto Calvi, P2 Italian Lodge, and CFO of Banco Vaticano, who was hanged in that scandal in progress in 1982 on Blackfriars Bridge on the Thames in London, as a staged suicide.

Same year my old man, 33rd^o Armand Hammer's lawyer, was suicided, though I didn't need to even break a sweat to prove that murder, since I found out in 2000 that LAPD had always had it filed in their very own XFiles as a “cold case”.

It's some comfort to finally find these bogus suicides are really murders.... (Cf. RW 8.12.14)

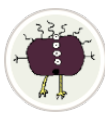
Just as it is to find out that so many diseases –or the attendant corollary “financial instruments”–are (also stone cold) heartless skkkams. Right?

Not soon enough, but quite soon enough for their souls, “their” Judgment is coming.... Jus’ sayin’

May God have Mercy on their souls, but not their purgatorial “wallets”!

£4£&\$4\$&€4€+my2¢~~~~~

^ 3 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:25 PM

↻ Reply to *John Ervin*

Correction: in haste I mistakenly suggested Calles of Mexico was “dual membership” and Catholic, but he was a hardcore atheist, raised as an orphan by a vitriolically anti-clerical uncle. Yet it is interesting, after years of murdering mayhem, towards his death he was becoming theistic, apparently. But Freemason in his murdering years. That’s clear. St. Miguel Pro, S. J. could write that in his own blood. And 15 years old Cristero St. José Sanchez del Rio.

As my piano prof and the Holocaust survivor Arnold Juda, head of UCI Piano Dept. said once when I used the word “Nazis”,

“Our Friends.”

They had dealt with his youngest brother on like terms.

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



Mark Millward ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:51 PM

↻ Reply to *John Ervin*

Great comment. Just wanted to log that at least one OG reader (and from Freemasonry grand central aka “Great” Britain) totally comprehends all your references and their relevance to current events!

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:31 PM

More (possibly) on rebellion surfacing in official spaces:

Journalist John Ziegler speaking to the Ventura County Board of Supervisors. Dr. Levin is Ventura County's medical director. (2:36 mins; a blistering tirade)



^ 13 0 v ↪ Reply



IANA ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:58 PM

↪ Reply to Aldous Hexley

Drops mic...

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Jura Calling ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:17 PM



How meaningless the tests for this thing are is an important question. But, more important, is the question of what the actual virus is. If it's real. And, if it is real, does it seem like a natural virus or a 'Frankenvirus'. As we are continually being lied to by those who choose to carry out these disturbing psyops, we can only discuss circumstantial evidence, so to speak. They'll be labelled conspiracy theories for sure. But not by anyone who has an opinion that matters. Besides, now that we know for sure that governments have paid hard cash to hospitals to lie about patients deaths and diagnoses and paid the media to screen sci-fi horror movies to frighten the public into compliance and subservience, it's us who can accuse others of conspiring to deceive. And we have the luxury of knowing it's not merely a theory now. All we need to know now is what their motive was.

It has long been suspected by those who don't eat any old BS blindly any more, that those in power were playing the long game. The object being to gain total, global control over a population too scared to argue or too chemically coshed to perceive the need to. We can call them the NWO, the illuminati, the elite. What's in a name. So many do so much behind closed doors in little cults it ceased to matter a long time ago. It's quicker and more accurate to just call them 'the cult'. They fly the skull and crossbones with pride. So many democracies boasting of their liberty and our good fortune as they gather round their little cauldrons in dark churches in secret places.

The game is drawing to a climax now. Chemically poisoned food and water and Trojan Horse viruses in seemingly harmless vaccines and technology providing new ways to interfere with our natural vibrations and disturb our equilibrium. And, of course, the age old favourite, bio warfare. Take 3 or 4 nasty, lethal viruses, add 3 or 4 even nastier nihilists who revile humanity, give them a lab, stir, and wait. Welcome to 2020.

There are an estimated 100 million viruses on our planet. And that's only on land. You'd think that would be enough to cope with without some lunatic trying to make a few hybrids. The motivation has to be evil. Viruses are clever little things, hence their longevity. But they're not the most interesting of characters. They live to spread illness and death. Our immune systems have

evolved to do battle with these tiny terrorists. Nature has decreed we make fine battlefields. It's only when an unnatural virus occurs that our immune systems get confused. These unnatural viruses occur by a lunatic taking it upon himself to create a virus dating site. he puts two or more together and let's them get jiggy. The offspring will likely be a maniac. So, the proud dating agent will have a potential money maker if he can isolate the blighter and create a vaccine to defeat it later on. Or at least one that people would pay for if it could immunise us against it. Once that's done, it's just a matter of accidentally letting it 'escape' and wreak havoc. Let it attack a group that can be studied against other groups. Maybe black people; or gay people. Then let that spread. Soon enough the casualties will be in the millions and the fear will be spiking. Enter the rescuers. Throw a contract or two at some big pharma companies that the rescuer has patents and shares in and pop a Nobel prize his way, everyone's happy. Just another billionaire satanist.

So what of this current mystery virus. Who are the suspects. What was their motive. Why are they exempt from legal proceedings.

*Our DNA code is literally made of viral sequences. In addition, most viral sequences are integrated in our non-coding genes. "**Coding genes are like musicians who, instead of producing sound, produce proteins, which are the fundamental building-blocks of all life forms.**" In 1996, Roy J Britten, of the California Institute of Technology, was able to list ten examples in which endogenous retroviral sequences helped regulate the expression of a useful gene. Seven of the ten examples were human (Frank Ryan – Violution).*

Man made viruses have been commonplace since the 1970s. The active ingredient in most modern vaccines is a genetic sequence extracted from a virus (the sequence that is considered immunogenic but not pathogenic). A paper from 2001 describes how genetically-modified viruses can be used to develop vaccines. S— how can we develop one for a virus nobody has found and isolated yet ?

A more disturbing development in the area is learning that natural viruses can alter the behaviour of the host. A man made virus can too. It takes little imagination to realise the

implications of this in the type of hands that lust for control over the world's population. But that's another area for another day...

So -man made virus accompanied by man made hysteria ? Or real virus accompanied by man made hysteria ?

Luc Montagnier is a retired French scientist. He received the 2008 Nobel Prize in medicine for his discovery of the HIV virus. Montagnier described SARS-CoV-2 as :

"a man-made "Frankenstein virus". According to Montagnier, the Franken-virus was made from a natural coronavirus, coming from a bat, but to this model was added sequences very similar to HIV-1 and the parasite Plasmodium falciparum, which is responsible for malaria".

This point might explain why hydroxychloroquin – an anti-malaria drug – is effective against SARS-CoV-2. Why, exactly, certain pharmacists were ordered by the government to refuse to honour prescriptions for HCQ I'll leave for you to ponder.

To the question: "Wasn't the coronavirus natural?" Montagnier replied: "No, it was not natural, it was the work of professionals, of molecular biologists, it's a very precise work, we could call it a watchmaker's work".

Judy Mikovits was a lab director at the U.S. National Cancer Institute, and was part of the team that was first to isolate the murine retrovirus XMRV. She also worked for several years at Fort Detrick, the U.S. Army's most infamous bioweapons research lab. Mikovits is one of the few who has dared to denounce the vaccine scandal, for which she subsequently lost her career, her savings and her reputation. She publicly stated that, given the astounding number (1,200) of mutations between the new SARS-CoV-2 and the source bat virus, the former had to be engineered:

"That cannot be naturally occurring. Somebody didn't go to a market, get a bat, the virus

didn't jump directly to humans. That's not how it works. That's accelerated viral evolution. If it was a natural occurrence, it would take up to 800 years to occur."

Bruno Coutard is a researcher for IHU Méditerranée Infection, one the largest virus research facilities in the world. On April 2020, Coutard et al. published in Antiviral Research a detailed analysis of SARS-CoV-2

"In 2019, a new coronavirus (2019-nCoV) infecting humans has emerged in Wuhan, China. Its genome has been sequenced and the genomic information promptly released. Despite a high similarity with the genome sequence of SARS-CoV and SARS-like CoVs, we identified a peculiar furin-like cleavage site in the spike protein of 2019-nCoV, lacking in the other SARS-like CoVs [...] This furin-like cleavage site... may provide a gain-of-function to the 2019-nCoV for efficient spreading in the human population."

Now we're getting to the core...

In true Orwellian 'double think / doublespeak' fashion we have the sweetened pill of "gain-of-function". A beautifully disguised expression meaning 'man made'. According to Coutard, it is this man-made intervention that enabled a zoonotic (bat) virus to 'jump' to humans.

Czech molecular biologist Dr. Soňa Peková explained that SARS-CoV-2 was man-made because of its deeply modified "control room":

"massive gene changes and transcripts, insertions, deletions, and other complex changes in the magnitude of the RNA SARS-CoV-2 control room, if nature had created it chaotically and randomly, the virus would simply perish because it could not have functioned in an orderly manner."

It seems almost unanimous outside of America. Far from Fort Detrick.

It's a sinister development to allow mad scientists to play God one day, Satan the next and then Frankenstein in their spare time. But it generates two things beloved to those in power who meet in those little covens ; big money and genocide. In between the injured have the kind of damage that puts them out of the game anyway.

We're all familiar with Bill Gates. The man credited with putting Microsoft and it's Windows together and being named richest man on his planet more than once. He is also known for an obsessive preoccupation with trying to lower the world's population. His main means being vaccination. His other lust is for having those he spares chipped in order that they can be tracked to any hiding place they may try and use, and to be an open book to those above who want to read your life from day to day. He hasn't studied medicine. He's studied eugenics and social engineering. He and his elite brothers see this life as a pest control problem. His sponsored media whores promote his 'philanthropy' so we buy him. His dear friend and fellow nihilist billionaire is Tony Fauci of the NIAID. He's the little guy who kept popping up like Trump's conscience during early daily briefings about the pandemic. He was also the first to panic and issue warnings that Trump's recommendation of using HCQ to beat the virus was dangerous. Even though other countries have found that it cures it. So why panic ? Maybe we've found our prime suspect.

Fauci is another man with an obscene amount of billions in his back pocket. Most of which were 'earned' by patenting 'cures' to the recent celebrity viruses that made all the front pages. Could it be that he has an agenda ? More big money to be made from his patents ? he and Bill have been the media puppets warning us of all the horrors that are over our heads and how dangerous it is to ignore them. They say 'normal' won't return until we all have a vaccine they have yet to make because they aren't isolating the virus(or so it appears..maybe they'll isolate it once they agree on some more numbers and give us another 'rescue package' promise).

*We have all seen the now infamous announcement made by Fauci. It was the opening of 2017. A new year and America had a new President. Cheery Fauci told us: **"there is "no doubt" Donald J. Trump will be confronted with a surprise infectious disease outbreak during his presidency."** That isn't very scientific is it. He was supposed to use words like 'likely' or 'possibly' and explain*

why this little monster was likely or possible. But he said it like a promise. Or a threat. And, by the close of that year we may well have found the source of his absolute confidence in his own promise. Because at the close of that year in December, the NIH ended its ban on 'gain of function' research. It agreed to fund it again. And so the Frankenstein team could get busy. They can blame China later.

So, the exercise – or drill – was manufactured over a couple of years and just before the end of trump's first term – guess who arrives. Mister Covid.

There's more I could say but it annoys me to think about this crap too long.

I'm indebted to Pierre Lescaudron for some of the above science.

<https://www.businessinsider.com/nih-lifts-ban-on-flu-mers-sars-virus-gain-of-function-research-2017-12?IR=T>

<https://www.healio.com/news/infectious-disease/20170111/fauci-no-doubt-trump-will-face-surprise-infectious-disease-outbreak>

^ 11 0 v ↘ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:14 AM

↻ Reply to *Jura Calling*

just because they published a sequence isnt evidence anyone else has that sequence or that it caused anything. those labs have many sequences they could write about.

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Jura Calling ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 3:33 PM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

But it would indicate 'gain – in – function'. In the context of the whole Covid 19 'enigma', the implications of that outreach the implications of the virus alone. It suggests a concerted effort by scientists to create it. By extension, that would suggest that they wanted to create it. So- why? And, considering nobody- we're told- has isolated it, we seem to be on the receiving end of a limitless list of damage it can do, how it behaves, and how we might combat it. Yet nobody has caught it and kept it still yet. It smacks of bio weaponry.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Paulo ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:34 PM

also just as a bit of fun really – is it fun though? someone is having a laugh

look at this

Possibly the most linguistically weaponized news story i have read since the Ricin scare in the UK back in 2005

absolutely ludicrous

zombies...tentacles...

“Researchers exploring the interaction between the coronavirus and its hosts have discovered that when the SARS-CoV-2 virus infects a human cell, it sets off a ghoulish transformation. Obeying instructions from the virus, the newly infected cell sprouts multi-pronged tentacles studded with viral particles.

These disfigured zombie cells appear to be using those streaming filaments, or filopodia, to reach still-healthy neighboring cells. The protuberances appear to bore into the cells' bodies and inject their viral venom directly into those cells' genetic command centers — thus creating another zombie.”

AND THERE'S MORE – ALIENS [FEAR-A-GANDA]

“Like space invaders in a science fiction tale, the tiny virus was known to dock on the surface of the much larger cell. A viral landing party came aboard and hijacked the cell's usual function, making it a factory for its replication.”

<https://www.yahoo.com/news/inside-body-coronavirus-even-more-150022628.html>

^ 4 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:56 PM

↻ Reply to *Paulo*

Sounds like a bad TV Star Trek episode, like weaponising “the Trouble with Tribbles” into an über-camp '50s b&w sci-fi horror flick, the Beast with Five Fingers and some Peter Lorre voice overs.

Really delicious, I'm still convulsing.

Thanks for ferreting that one out of the MSM Cesspool.

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



JudyJ ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:46 PM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

Oh yes, Tribbles. Those seemingly benign, simple, furry little critters who were anything but. Now why do they make me think of Boris Johnson? 😊

<https://www.amazon.co.uk/Star-Trek-JAN131635-Tribble-Beige/dp/BooAPPEGXM>

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:29 PM

🗨️ Reply to *JudyJ*



^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Mark Millward ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:58 PM

🗨️ Reply to *JudyJ*

Definitely a ROFLMAO from me!

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 9:31 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Paulo*

if you didnt water a potted plant and then when it started wilting labelled the cell tranformations a virus it might appear to take over cells quite rapidly. in reality tho the plant was dehydrated same like hydrating fruits are beneficial to humans in an acidic state.

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Chris ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 11:39 AM

Reply to *rachel*

spot on, I think

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Paulo ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:20 PM

this is the best i've read on this subject in a while – thank you – please update on further replies to your enquiries – this is very shady indeed...remember this? unrelated?

“There have been many suggestions: stealth viruses that could be introduced covertly into the genomes of a given population, and then triggered later by a signal, ‘designer diseases’, and bio-warfare agents in agriculture such as the Fusarium used against drug plantations in Colombia and elsewhere.”

http://www.declarepeace.org.uk/captain/murder_inc/site/texts/gm.html

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



Moneycircus ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:32 PM

The tipping point. There comes a time when a story is so big, it requires a bigger one to cloak it.

Bill Gates, Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell.

Charlie Robinson, author of *The Octopus of Global Control* (2017) speaks to Shaun Attwood.

<https://wirralinittogether.blog/2019/10/07/epstein-clinton-maxwell-interview-shaun-attwood-talks-to-charlie-robinson/>

<https://wirralinittogether.blog/2019/10/21/shaun-attwoods-second-interview-with-charlie-robinson-fascinating-new-information-on-epstein/>

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



Paulo ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:42 PM

↻ Reply to Moneycircus

i noticed that transhumanit Aubrey de Grey is involved too — Epstein gave Gates a tip to invest in a transhumanist MIT scholars research {?} company [?] — linking this back to Aaron Scwartz and his MIT pedo data dump find is not unrewarding. the real question is – genetics – young people – Epsteins fascination with a super race... from his own seed. possibly a plan for race of non aging super strained proto-humans...on the way to the transhuman agenda, no doubt funded by the very few who have invested interest in staying in control – IE Rockefeller [how many heart transplants now?] theyare fighting to be immortal – and i've a feeling the whole 2020 saga is a WWF style Opposite to BUMFIGHTS – elite fights – the younger generation of wannabe god complex freaks are out to kill their masters [night of the long knives style] and take control of Planet earth cartel [tm] Politrix is fun

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply





Moneycircus Jun 28, 2020 5:57 PM

Reply to *Paulo*

Epstein and friends, who included Bill Gates, were likely compromised on an elevated level – but coverups and blackmail are standard practice in day-to-day politics.

There are lots of people with skeletons in the closet in all fields of society because the intel agencies do not generally like anyone in power whom they have no means of controlling. Flawed people get promoted.

Mark Sedwill, the UK's Head of the Civil Service and National Security Adviser, is in power partly because he went along with a decision to destroy public records on pedophile politicians. That blocked any effective public inquiry, even though Theresa May's government had promised one. However the intel services certainly have their own copies.

Top British civil servant unable to explain missing child abuse files – Reuters, 2014
<https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-britain-abuse/top-british-civil-servant-unable-to-explain-missing-child-abuse-files-idUKKBNoFD0WL20140708>

The cat wriggled out of the bag in a 1995 BBC interview with Tim Fortescue MP, head of 'party discipline' for the Conservatives, known in Britain, appropriately enough, as the Chief Whip.

Fortescue said that politicians would come to their party managers and disclose problems with debt or "a scandal involving small boys"....

The party would keep the matter quiet because it provided "brownie points" or material that could be used to blackmail or put pressure on politicians when needed.

Note that Epstein's photo collection was seized, in part or whole, by the FBI but there hasn't been any word on what's happened to it since then.

Tory Whip Would Help Cover up Potential Paedo...



^ 2 0 v ↪ Reply



Mike Ellwood (Oxon, UK) ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:46 PM

🗨 Reply to *Moneycircus*

Interestingly, a month or two ago, BBC Radio 4 was running the latest series of a drama based on a book by G.F.Newman (who wrote an explosive highly realistic TV drama about corruption in the police, the legal profession and the prison service in the 1970s), called “The Corrupted”.

The action of the drama (6 series completed) runs over many decades, the most recent being the 1990s. This series featured a head of the security services being a pedophile, and forcing other pedophiles whom he’d become aware of to do work for him in return for protection against prosecution.

As well as the police, the legal profession and the prison service being shown to be corrupt, we are also shown a corrupt security service (as above), and corrupt politicians (of course).

In fact, just about the only organisation that isn’t shown as being corrupt is, er, the BBC... 😊

^ 5 0 v ↪ Reply



Marfanoid ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 7:01 PM

🗨 Reply to *Moneycircus*

Attwood shouldnt be linked to on here because the truth is sacred.He is a tool on a hill.

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Marfanoid ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:26 PM

🗨 Reply to *Marfanoid*

And he interviews hard men.

^ 0 0 v ↪ Reply



Jura Calling ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 3:53 AM

🗨 Reply to *Moneycircus*

Sean Atwood means well i have no doubt. But you need more than that. I've watched a lot of his videos. They're divided between interviewing ex convicts and plastic gangsters talking about nothing and the rest of the interest is focusing on what's trending. He puts all the right buzzwords on his video tag; Use the words 'bombshell' and 'shock' along with 'breaking' then add the controversial names like Epstein, Maxwell, Gates, Clinton/s, the McCanns. Then we get his guests who worked 'on the inside' or had close relationships with all of the above or-sometimes- even Mossad. What we get is a guest who can speak at 100 words per minute telling us nothing we haven't been reading for years before Sean discovered youtube as a little money maker. A lot of it is even in the mainstream. These guests are normally selling a book too. They see Sean's views and subs and decide there's a good place to pitch. Everyone's tugging sleeves for small change. The end result is a lot of innuendo and references to 'sources' that have no name.

We all know about the Jewish mafia, Israel, Mossad and Epstein's contacts to all of the above as well as political giants too. We know he had a privileged existence because of this. Everyone had their own version of a black book on everyone else. Leverage is control. They don't spend billions in dark corridors to keep secrets only for them to easily leak on to the youtube accounts of up and coming wannabe alt researchers trying to sell something most people already had anyway. Where are the victims of abuse – do they have names? Do their abusers? And why aren't they seeking justice themselves? We can all guess. We can all opine. But there's a few out there who think that the stronger your belief becomes in something the more it becomes a fact. Look again- it's all just vague. Sean can call it 'deep digging' and call things a 'rabbit hole' or some other snappy catchphrase. But it isn't that. It's only gossip.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



bob ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:29 PM

Gemma O'Doherty
@gemmaod1

Coroner's Office in UK explains how #COVID19 deaths are being systematically scammed. Caller didn't realise his phone was recording at the time. Those pesky apps!

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1277190141501739008>

^ 1 0 v ↪ Reply



Paul ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:30 PM

How can Gates and big pharma produce a vaccine for a virus that has not been proven to exist?

How do they know what to put in this vaccine?

The so called MSM and Prat Hancock report that AstraZeneca and Imperial College London have already started vaccine trials on humans in UK.

They are taking young, fit and healthy adults to trial the vaccine which they absolutely should do.

However even if you believe Covid to exist, it poses no health risk to this group of people. They will experience no symptoms or mild symptoms.

They will also quickly recover so of course the vaccine is going to be deemed to be effective.

For all we know the ingredients could be sugar and water.

After all the lies does anybody really trust Gates and big pharma to accurately list the ingredients

Once the vaccine is rolled out Covid will then be turned back into flus and colds.

How this total and utter claptrap goes unchallenged is beyond me.

^ 12 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:48 PM

↻ Reply to Paul

\$\$\$\$ + FEAR = MASS (MEDIA) COMPLIANCE

That's how. Simple, just multiply.

^ 3 0 v ↘ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:14 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Paul*

its fringe propaganda. most people are very discerning and find high quality sources of information. is this a pretty lie or is it truth?

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 5:41 PM

🗨️ Reply to *rachel*

“...most people are very discerning and find high quality sources of information.”

Wait, what, are you a visitor, recently arrived on this planet? You're talking about Earth?

Then again, I have a U.S. Passport, so I might have missed something.

Still, the global curve on spiking discernment doesn't seem to need much flattening.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



IANA ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:16 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Paul*

Its a media psyop. It was Hitler and Goebbel's who to paraphrase said tell a lie so big no one will dare to question it.

This is the power of the media where everyday propaganda is pumped out into the masses so that most will accept to some degree that the narrative is real.

So its the fear of the 'virus' but also the social stigma in saying the 'Emperors got no clothes. Hence the terms covidiot etc. to anyone who raises doubts and just gets on with their lives.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Mrs Gardener ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 7:34 PM

🗨 Reply to *IANA*

More half truths, it was goebbel's that said that, BUT he was talking about the British war machine – dig deeper.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:56 PM

🗨 Reply to *Mrs Gardener*

Well, as a matter of fact, Hermann Göring seems to have referred to that in similar words at his Nuremberg trial, then committed suicide in his cell (they say).

Given Allen Dulles penchant for rescuing Nazi war criminals there from the gallows, only to bring them here to found CIA via Paperclip (see: “The Devil’s Chessboard” 2015), all bets are off.

Way off.

But that “Big Lie” meme of the Reich has been attributed and misattributed to various.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:10 PM

🗨 Reply to *IANA*

My bad! (Well somewhat, the Big Lie has been pinned before to Goebbels, but as a reference to GB (wow, takes one to know one!) yet I see that they havent attributed it to JG at all, an urban legend. Goering said something similar but not that.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Ricky ramjet ⌚ Jul 30, 2020 6:51 PM

🗨️ Reply to *IANA*

Fact checkers and the media hijacked covidiot to mean someone not following social distancing and govt protocols after it was gaining momentum . I know use covaidis as it covers both aids scam n covid scam n pays tribute to Mullis which also references this bogus PCR test DNA collection scam

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



David Matthews ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:14 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Paul*

“For all we know the ingredients could be sugar and water”

If only!

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:03 PM

🗨️ Reply to *David Matthews*

👍👍👍👍👍👍👍 = “If only”. RFK JR. would agree, hands down (just no thumbs).

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Kalen  Jun 28, 2020 2:19 PM

One good thing that perhaps is slowly emerging from this entire COVID Fiasco is that hugely overrated, overblown via medial propaganda supposed professionalism, intelligence and credibility of medical profession is being returned to sad reality of almost ubiquitous deadly arrogance and ignorance hidden under veil of specialization and following orders and protocols , pure careerism on the backs of sick patients , financial opportunism, intellectual prostitution for political expediencies shattering notion of supposed apolitical, scientific outlook of medicine, dogmatic scholasticism aimed at defending deadly legacy of dangerous and addictive drug pushing and mass medical malpractice, complete lack of progress in medical fields that are urgently needed but are unprofitable, fundamental problems in medical scientific research and development directed entirely toward Big Pharma profits.

A cancer has developed in corrupted by money and power medical field worldwide and now is a good opportunity to surgically remove it so rampant killing with immunity stops .

In fact that would be return to the past as official medics had horrible credibility issues throughout human history in contrast to folk medicine that successfully treated mild to moderate, even specific severe illnesses even traumatic as their healing was based on not highly interpretative microbiological theories but on hard empirical generational evidences trial and error and their practitioners risked their heads if they became too reckless and too deadly.

Medicine must return to times of overwhelming empirical evidence as dominant guide of any treatment aimed nor only at profitably prolonging death but enabling human organism to really heal.

 8  0  Reply



Steve Hayes ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:27 PM

🗨 Reply to *Kalen*

Medicine must return to times of overwhelming empirical evidence as dominant guide of any treatment

When was that?

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:38 PM

🗨 Reply to *Kalen*

people who use weezle words like “treatment” have no business in health. as dr morse puts it; they should go dig ditches.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Jill ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:10 PM

This article was very well researched. I know this took a lot of work. I admire the commitment to try and get answers from people who should have readily answered the questions but did not. It is the basis of a lawsuit against contact tracing. It is very well thought out. Thank you for writing it.

I think we are dealing with several things which are being lumped under the title of Covid 19. Most of what is called “C19” appears to be common respiratory viruses/flu. Labeling these C19 is profitable and so common viruses get labeled that way for money. Of course these types of virus can kill people who have vulnerability of one kind or another, including living in places of extreme air pollution such as parts of Italy, China and the US.

There does appear to be a set of symptoms which I have not heard of before in common respiratory viruses—these are the strange cases that appear to be closer to altitude

poisoning. I have heard one doctor say he thinks this is a type of cyanide poisoning, due in part to air pollution.

I keep wondering if this set of symptoms is actually a chemical poison. John Rappaport mentioned poisons in his writing early on, saying they are useful, controllable and we know (at least military scientists know) a lot about them. Like the Skripal poisonings, nothing about these cases really make sense. I wish doctors would test for poison in patients who are said to have C19. I am really glad some doctors will treat this condition correctly, although again, we see many of these people being killed by the decision to use ventilators on them (often this is simply murder).

This whole situation has been deliberately confusing. Lack of accurate testing is a profit and fear center. It's going to take more doctors and people of integrity to try to understand what is happening here. Given that communication has been suppressed and money goes to lies, this is going to be a hard slog.

Thank you again for this work.

^ 11 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:43 PM

↻ Reply to Jill

“Doctors and people of integrity” will have big problems in trying to “understand what is happening here” if it is really not much about medicine but is really about a global black op that has been elaborately designed to measure just how far we can be punked by certain bad actors among the “power elite”.

Factoring a certain understandable and justifiable paranoia, as part of it, it still sure has that feel, anyway.

^ 3 0 v ↘ Reply



Jill  Jun 29, 2020 1:35 AM

 Reply to *John Ervin*

John,

Sorry if you already know about this but Whitney Webb has an excellent series of articles on the power elite to be found here: <http://unlimitedhangout.com/>

Further the financial looting/plan is extremely important to understanding this “medical crisis”. Here is a good interview about that :

<https://youtu.be/8LYjOEib9il>

I don't think you're paranoid!

However, I do think we must examine what is being claimed medically/scientifically to justify what is being done to this. I said earlier, this article could be used in a court of law against contact tracing. It is the medical/scientific facts which show that these tests (and other state mandated atrocities) are being wrongfully used against us. It's not the only way to make a stand but it is an important way.

 2  0  Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 5:21 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Jill*

Thanks! Very helpful. No, I didn't know of his "Webb-Site" and it looks like others here would find much there.

Your other thoughts make a lot of sense.

You might like the WhoWhatWhy site, a lot there.

And also very "clean" info (vetted and vouched) is Fred Burks at wanttoknow.info

Of course, you just seldom know when they "slip you a fast one" til it's trouble! Lol

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Jill ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 2:09 PM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

Hi John,

I loved your pun! Thanks for giving me the other websites. That was kind and helpful!! Jill

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Moneycircus ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 1:48 PM

Enough personal information, including health data, is already available to **create** a COVID-19 live event, even without Contact Tracing.

If you wanted a centralized database — to search for people by identity, location, cohort, job type, race, or medical condition — guess what? Serco has it.

Armed with that detailed information, identifying candidates for COVID-19 is

possible and, as you also have their address, so is approaching them, suggesting they go for a checkup, even providing transport to take them to Elmhurst or another hospital.

Testing of COVID-19 in a specific location, like a boro or district of NYC, would be possible, right down to particular blocks. This was done already, perhaps, in April and May and if not, could certainly be possible in the *Second Wave of Cases*, which we are told is approaching.

Serco seems to have access to most if not all patient, NHS and Obamacare records in the U.S., UK and parts of Australia... possibly other locations, too. It also has records of prison inmates, military staff and many occupations like cleaners, manual workers and support staff.

It is also involved in Contact Tracing – hiring the tracers and, it must be obvious by now, identifying the targets.

The 2013 scandal, in which Serco had been monitoring offenders after they had returned to prison, moved or died... shows the obvious possibility for intel-type ops in which individuals assume new identities or their identities are recycled.

In the US, Serco is perhaps best known for its **12 year contract** (started in 2013) to manage an “Obamacare” subsidised health insurance scheme. — corporatewatch.org

The UK’s largest private contractor leading UK’s coronavirus contact-tracing programme — also has access to all U.S. insurance records, as well as records of the UK’s NHS for which it manages hospital data and schedules appointments

Outsourcer apologises for leaking details of 296 people assisting UK’s Covid-19 fight — “The email addresses were shared when Serco was contacting new recruits about training.

The government has hired 21,000 contact tracers with the aim of reducing the spread of coronavirus by identifying people who have been in recent contact with someone with symptoms.” — Guardian, May 20, 2020

From 2013: “The UK justice secretary announced on Thursday that Serco – along with another outsourcing company, G4S – **had charged the Ministry of Justice for electronic monitoring of offenders even after they had returned to prison, left the country or died.** The practice is believed to date back to 1999, when the contracts were first signed.” — FT, July 11 2013

Serco was founded in 1929 as RCA Services Limited, a United Kingdom division of the Radio Corporation of America. It changed its name to Serco in 1987 and has been a London Stock Exchange listed company since 1988.

<https://corporatewatch.org/serco-company-profile-2018/>

<https://www.dumptheguardian.com/business/2020/may/20/serco-accidentally-shares-contact-tracers-email-addresses-covid-19>

<https://www.ft.com/content/7415d1cc-ea3b-11e2-b2f4-00144feabdco>

^ 2 0 v ↘ Reply



Moneycircus ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:23 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Moneycircus*

From 00:48:00



^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Paul ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 1:18 PM

Great article. This is what we have been waiting for. The bare thread holding together the official narrative has now been collapsed.

All propaganda such as social distancing etc is now debunked.

As another reader has commented this article **MUST** be sent to the British government, Chris Witty, Patrick Vallance and the WHO.

They should be given the opportunity to point out any aspects of this article that they dispute and if Covid19 does exist they must now produce the evidence that it does. And if they don't answer that in itself is the answer.

When you strip away the bullshit and propaganda surrounding Covid there can be no mistake that the governments, WHO, Bill Gates and the scientists know exactly what they're doing.

It's medical terrorism dressed up in a white coat.

These people now need to be arrested , charged with medical tyranny and treason and spend the rest of their lives in jail.

^ 23 0 v ↘ Reply



Steve Hayes ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:45 PM

The average age of coronavirus related deaths is just over eighty. Average life expectancy in the UK is just under eighty. These facts show that the virus is having zero effect on mortality. Yet in order to deal with this non-problem, the government has violated all our rights and liberties and decimated the economy by introducing lockdown measures that are causing more harm, including deaths, than the virus ever could. If this is not a case of collective madness, it is a massive case of crimes against humanity.

^ 25 0 v ↘ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:09 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Steve Hayes*

it reminds me of the morgana song innocent; a prayer for every lie becomes an alibi.
“but we thought... the virus”.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Grafter ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:54 AM

Yes the new buzzword is “CASES”. It’s spews out massive numbers which dwarf the puny death counts. The fear factor can be magnified ten times over. “CASES”...that should keep them cowering in the corner and praying for salvation .

^ 13 0 v ➔ Reply



IANA ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:22 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Grafter*

Yes its clever. The fact that ‘cases’ is in fact a good thing as it will mean more people will develop anti-bodies to ‘whatever’ is out there is simply lost in the fear porn.

That was obvious from the start and the numbers suggest it is apparently responsible for the loss of 200 odd lives of those under 40 who probably had pre-existing conditions still means there is a case for looking after the vulnerable and protecting the weak. The rest should just be allowed to get on with their lives.

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Mike Ellwood (Oxon, UK) ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:51 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Grafter*

As has been said before, it’s an epidemic of testing, not of disease. Couple with a highly unreliable / misleading test, and voilà! you have a “second wave”, “third wave”, as many “wves” as you like, and the show goes on.

^ 5 0 v ➔ Reply

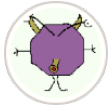


Mara Moreau ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:51 AM

There are two sets of constructs creating cognitive dissonance for me: the evidence presented above that SARS-CoV-2 has apparently not been isolated and purified so there is no gold standard by which to identify it; and ‘compelling evidence that SARS-CoV-2 was man-made’ a paper by Pierre Lescaudron (in Scott.net 26/06/20). Various scientists around the world seem to agree that SARS-Cov-2 has ‘artificial additions of HIV and malaria sequences, an engineered furin-like cleavage, amino acids added by design, a modified control room, and extraordinary adaptation to humans’. Scientists who concur with this analysis of the virus do not say how they were able to examine it but there seems to be agreement around the world among experts like Luc Montagnier, Judy Mikovits, Fang-chi-Tai, Dr Sona Pekova, Birger Sorensen, and Australian scientists in Adelaide and Melbourne who came to their conclusions independently.

If scientists generally are coy about discussing a ‘gold standard’ purified and isolated virus with a complete genome is it because they would have to acknowledge SARS-CoV-2 is a laboratory engineered virus and we have been the subjects of biological warfare?

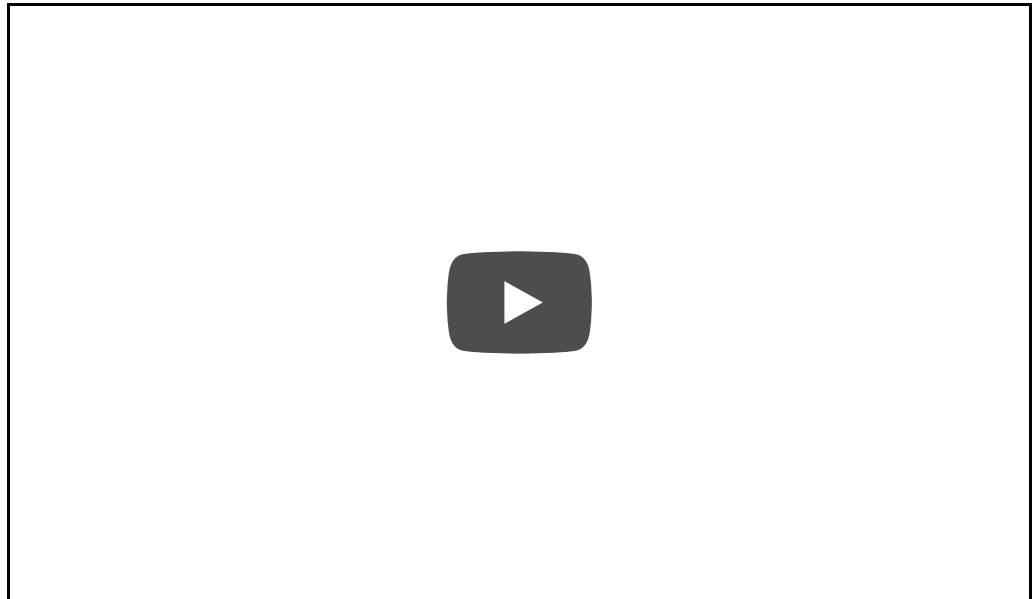
^ 6 -2 v ➔ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:43 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Mara Moreau*

Might help you



^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 1:35 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dave*

its so very simple. all we need to do is eat ripe fruits etc.

^ 1 -3 v ➡ Reply



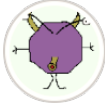
Jill ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:26 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Mara Moreau*

Mara and Dave,

Thank you both for the information you provided. If there is malaria in the weaponized virus that would explain how some people have what looks like a blood disease more than anything else.

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 5:20 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Jill*

My take on that video is that Judy agrees that they have never properly isolated a virus. She says the electron microscope photos include cellular debris.

I do not think there is a weaponised virus.

^ 1 0 v ↪ Reply



Jill ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:32 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dave*

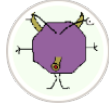
Hi Dave,

I am going to see if I can reach Dolores Cahill and ask her about this. I think we may be looking at two or more things going on at the same time.

I agree that there isn't any purified virus from which to judge a test. I think this article is well researched and shows this to be true. However, I think that is a different issue than looking at a virus and seeing that it is man made. Two or more things may be being presented to us as one thing: Covid 19

I'm not certain and I am going to try to clarify this. If you have any thoughts or info, please share. I would value hearing/reading them!

^ 2 0 v ↪ Reply



Dave ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:49 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Jill*

Hi Jill

My opinion is the terrain theory is correct.

The weaponised virus story is part of the death by guidance scam.

Many people have a vested interest in propagating the virus theory if not only to save face.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Jill ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:58 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dave*

Hi Dave,

You may very well be correct. You are very right about the death by guidance scam! Thanks for your thoughts on this.

Jill

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:34 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Dave*

“Serpents Walk” a scifi novel written apparently by an American Nazi, conjures a double virus attack, where the first is harmless, but when the second arrives, totally fatal.

Something to consider, or un-conjure, where the curve of reality these years threatens to outpace science fictions.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Robert ⌚ Jul 23, 2020 10:06 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Jill*

Malaria is a parasite, how can that be inserted into a virus?

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Brian Sides ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:13 AM

They say the proof of the pudding is in the eating.

Animals and insects can often detect if one of them is ill. They use a number of means. The most obvious is behaviour . Differences in movement , eating , sleeping. They will either kill or drive out one of the member who shows these signs to protect themselves. These same instincts have been learned by humans. So isolation of the ill is a precautionary measure.

In science fiction novels they will often take a human situation and take it to it's extreme. This is presented as a logical extreme. The art is to tell the story so that the apparently logical sequence leads to a dystopia outcome. Fritz Lang film Metropolis 1927 and The Man In The White Suit 1951 are two examples that come to mind. There are obvious non logical steps or steps that would take only a little projection or forethought to envision and anticipate the potential consequence.

Yet we see decisions taken by our government's that have obvious negative consequences.

Millions around the world protested before the start of the Iraq war but were ignored. The same apparently logical steps are used in the climate change argument that have been accepted by governments. The idea that the world is getting warmer that it is caused by man made carbon dioxide. There fore we have to change the way of life to save the planet.

Now governments around the world are shutting down the economy with the obvious negative consequences. But if you listen to the news carefully they will occasionally

admit that this illness will not make most people seriously ill. If the agenda was not obvious before then it should become more obvious as they continue to try to maintain this going forward.

With threats of the second wave and local lock down's

<https://www.lbcnews.co.uk/uk-news/britain-could-have-its-first-local-lockdown-within-days/>

As the article points out they can claim 658 new cases were recorded in the Leicester area in the two weeks to June 16 but what does it really mean.

The big question is why this is happening. One can not know some try to get clues from think tank reports. Do they want to end employment as we know it. With every one getting digital credit issued according to there citizen score. We have seen how that works out for the disabled during austerity. Track and trace everywhere medical passport. They have made face masks compulsory on public transport in England but said make your own as if that makes any sense. What next face masks in the street , temperature checks when you enter the store. A cashless society.

Slowly, slowly catchee monkey.

How slowly each step takes depends on how much people say NO.

^ 10 0 v ↘ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:37 AM

↻ Reply to *Brian Sides*

you are not saying no because you said yes to the very way of life that has ceded so much power.

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:42 PM

↻ Reply to *rachel*

That is for me really the core point to all this loss of civil liberty and personal sovereignty: The ways of life as glorified by media are “abundance”. The ways of

surrender to loss of abundance and loss of life, as a shorter path to the only real freedom, are discouraged for us everywhere, as so few ever see the “cui bono”.

But the messages get harder and harder, until a person is either lucky enough to come to the right surrender voluntarily, or is forced by a circumstance (like death or covid or _____) to accept the “ultimatum”.

We’ll see over and over that many simply ignore the ultimatums by mandating we put a mask on them, as soon as they appear. They “worked hard” for that privilege!

Cold comfort for masked and maskless alike.

But what do I know, I’m just a maskless malcontent in the middle!

Maybe I ~or you~ will get lucky enough to jump, or leap, over the edge of our empty fears. Or else be pushed!

By “(Holy Lady) Poverty”!

As Francis of Assisi called her. Of a Sunday morning.

O Lucky Man!

£4£&\$4\$~~~~~

Some say this below was found on the wall of a World War trench, author unknown. Whatever the case, it has staying power, at least for me, once I 1st read it 40 years ago:

“I AM BLESSED”

“I asked for strength that I might achieve.

I was made weak that I might learn humbly to obey.

I asked for health that I might do greater things.

I was given infirmity that I might do better things.

I asked for riches that I might be happy.

I was given poverty that I might be wise.

I asked for power that I might have the praise of men.

I was given weakness that I might feel the need for God.

I asked for all things that I might enjoy life.

I was given life that I might enjoy all things.

I got nothing that I asked for

But everything I had hoped for.

Almost despite myself my unspoken prayers were answered.

I am among all men most richly blessed.

“Now a strange thing in the street

Seems every human nod

Where shift in strange democracy

The million masks of God.”

—GKC

Or my seasonal favorite:

“The Truth tears off a thousand masks. God has granted you these visions to pierce the stony place in you, O angry man.”

—Dante

And then, and then....

Some Sunday Silence....

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Ken Garoo ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:59 AM

This testing bs is exactly the same scam as testing everybody at airports to see if they are a terrorist. Given that almost all people are not terrorists, the test has to be unbelievably good (99.999%) to avoid being samped by false positives.

One can only conclude that false positives are desired outcome.

^ 12 0 v ↘ Reply



Steve Hayes ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:53 AM

Coercive behaviour is an act or a pattern of acts of assault, threats, humiliation and intimidation or other abuse that is used to harm, punish, or frighten their victim
Controlling behaviour is a range of acts designed to make a person subordinate and/or dependent by isolating them from sources of support, exploiting their resources and capacities for personal gain, depriving them of the means needed for independence, resistance and escape and regulating their everyday behaviour

The above is the UK government's definition of the criminal offence, coercive control. For months governments, corporate media, health organisations and others have engaged in a pattern of behaviour that has been designed to instil fear in order to elicit compliance. This campaign is a text book example of coercive control.

^ 21 0 v ↘ Reply



Novicurious ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:36 AM

The government must be fully aware these tests are utterly flawed. Strikes me that test and trace was never intended to control the “disease”, but to control the population. I think it’s delayed introduction until they started easing lockdown was not incompetence, but a deliberate ploy to ensure that we would continue having so-called Covid hotspots and waves, albeit largely asymptomatic, that would justify further local and national lockdowns. The more they test, the more they find. Just wait til they start testing everyone who’s visited a certain pub or restaurant, and all their close contacts. When and where will this end?

^ 14 0 v ↪ Reply



Big Jim ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:35 AM

Brilliant piece of journalism, thank you. Unbelievable, but nothing surprises me these days!

Add this to the ever growing list of ‘scandals’, which surround the widely accepted narrative. If we had a main stream media doing their jobs rather than peddling fear and following official lines, this Covid nonsense would have collapsed months ago.

^ 14 0 v ↪ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:25 AM

↪ Reply to *Big Jim*

it wouldnt have even began in the first place. they are however doing their jobs. the problem is the people who buy and take seriously such obviosly propaganda rags.

^ 8 0 v ↪ Reply



R Anand ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:26 AM

This expose of the covid scam is one of the very few I have come across that articulate the facts brilliantly.

Thank you once again, OffG, for bringing this on your site.

And, thank you very very much, Torsten and Konstantin, for your hard work and incisive questioning on the issues. Your article will calm down a lot of scared people around the world when they read it. And, of course, expose the health authorities and politicians.

^ 19 -1 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:57 AM

↻ Reply to *R Anand*

I dont know how calming the effect is: virtually the entire planet, the only life we know, is being held hostage by a truly bizarre patchwork quilt of ruthless scam artists turned supervillains, using the flimsiest pretexts of junk science and utterly bogus stats.

I find that disturbing and fodder for another reboot of The Twilight Zone as prelude to Real Armageddon.

Other than those small details, calming, yes.

^ 17 0 v ↘ Reply



R Anand ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:58 AM

↻ Reply to *John Ervin*

True. It is disturbing how large populations around the world got conned by this.

While OffG and a few other sites (including the brilliant one by David Crowe) and vidoes (particularly those of Dr Andrew Kaufman) have been sharing the exposes of the covid scam since mid-March itself, I suspect from end of April

onwards, citizens from various countries have started having doubts on the official narrative.

I discovered OffG at the beginning of April and believe me the articles posted here at that time gave a sense of calm. I have always been skeptical of official narratives on any event, knowing that governments don't hesitate to carry out false flag operations.

My first awakening into this came about immediately after the 9-11 events when a few Americans started pointing to the clear signs of false flag op (the Tower 7 crumbling, the un-natural collapse of the Twin Towers, and how the on-site forensic evidence was immediately cleared off to avoid independent examination).

It is thanks to internet sites (not so much social media sites though) that I learnt all this. It was not that hard to come across sites though, just as it was not hard to stumble upon OffG this time). Any individual anywhere on the planet can get access to sites such as OffG if they had a simple yearning to learn about the intricacies of any event/topic.

And, this is why I said that if people read this article by Torsten and Konstantin it might remove their fears based on the wrong understanding they have had about covid.

Of course, OffG has carried 6-7 articles since mid-March on testing and stats (Kevin Ryan's one on tests was the first one that exposed the unreliability of rt-pcr tests), and those were good. But today's one was simply brilliant.

One more thing, I stopped taking mainstream media's account at face value 15 years ago. And, I never ever took fancy to TV news (in fact, I and my spouse threw the TV out of our home a few years back). I guess that helps people like me discover sites like OffG much faster.

^ 13 0 v ↪ Reply



SteveX ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 8:06 AM

And on this basis — a nothing basis, a spook, as Dr. Sucharit Bhakti put it — they're cooking up a vaccine.):-o

^ 7 0 v ↪ Reply



Moneycircus ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 7:05 AM

Bill Gates is back. Has he been on a month-long holiday in the wilderness or stretching under the sun on his new yacht?

Gates is on CNN telling us that it's important to "get the vaccine out there".

He acknowledges a third may resist. The final hurdle is convincing people to take it.

He chides the people: Some people are 'ignoring the epidemic'

He chides governments: Poor U.S. response is making pandemic picture 'more bleak than I would have expected'

He predicts big spike in Covid-19 cases at the end of 2020

From 00:02:30



^ 12 -1 v ↪ Reply



George Mc ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:10 AM

🗨 Reply to *Moneycircus*

He chides the people: Some people are 'ignoring the epidemic'

He's thinking, "Some people are ignoring me and my saintly mission to make as much dosh as possible!"

^ 6 0 v ➔ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:00 PM

🗨 Reply to *Moneycircus*

the democrats are the virus they are promoting to position themselves as the lesser of two evils. meanwhile democrat media do the exact same thing in reverse. they check poles to determine which side needs to be moved back into the middle. it is the terrain that matters not the virus.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Antonym ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:37 AM

Indeed most Covid19 tests are too unreliable. It sends a few carries amongst the virus naive masses, while keep a bunch of non-carriers in undeserved isolation.

I wish they would spend all that money on ramping up stuff that boosts the human immune system, like vitamin C, D, zinc sulfate, quercetin and NACs. Some of those are also good profit sources, but no patent ease alas.

^ 7 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:00 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Antonym*

Oil of Oregano, in essential oil form (80% carvacrol or more), cut with water enough to atomize or spray, huffed through a spray bottle, will take out almost any upper respiratory infection, and quickly. It's just a sure-fire fact. Almost guaranteed (at least for persons whose breathing hasn't already gone morbid).

^ 10 0 v ➡ Reply



Paul too ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:35 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Antonym*

“Indeed **most** Covid19 tests are too unreliable”

Please enlighten us to the ones that are reliable.

^ 5 0 v ➡ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:23 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Antonym*

vitamin d is a hormone generated by the body under natural conditions ie. when the skin is exposed to the sun. supplements are no substitute since the vitamin d may only be a correlation with other benefits of natural conditions. it is difficult to guarantee the efficacy of all available products or their availability.

^ 2 0 v ➡ Reply



Mike Ellwood (Oxon, UK) ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:38 PM

🗨 Reply to *rachel*

It's also difficult to guarantee getting enough sunshine at a high enough angle to generate vitamin D, unless you live sufficiently close to the equator.

In the UK for example, you can only get vitamin D from the sun for 5 or at most 6 months of the year, and then for only 4, 5, or at most 6 hours per day.

Given that the UK is subject to a fair amount of cloud cover at most times of the year, and that many people will not be in a position to expose sufficient of their skin at the right times on the right days, most people will need to supplement to get a sufficient amount of vitamin D.

Here is some helpful information for people in the UK:

<https://www.hsis.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/Vitamin-D.pdf>

(Although the supplement dosages mentioned there are woefully low, and not in the most helpful units, given that vitamin D supplements are usually sold using IU units, not micrograms, in the UK at least).

It's also worth looking at the UK Met Office UV index forecasts, and also for reference, the historical UV index record, maintained by DEFRA ("UV Index Graphs DEFRA").

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Mike Ellwood (Oxon, UK) ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:22 PM

👤 Reply to *Antonym*

I wish they would spend all that money on ramping up stuff that boosts the human immune system, like vitamin C, D, zinc [sulfate]...

..or other absorbable form of zinc, such as the bisglycinate.

Also magnesium, selenium, and probably iodine.

All of course in the context of a nutritious diet of mostly unprocessed food free of artificial additives, no junk food, minimal sugar, moderate (at most) alcohol, and no tobacco or dodgy recreational drugs; or even more dodgy prescription drugs.

Yes, we are talking about the immune system, but TPTB hardly ever mention it, except in the context of vaccines, which do not even boost the overall immune system; at the very most, they give it some clues about possible things to expect (or so it is claimed).

The pharmaceutical industry and its witch-doctor friends hate the immune system because a healthy and fully functional immune system takes away all and any ~~reason~~ excuse to use / prescribe / inject its toxic products.

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



Gary Weglarz ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:04 AM

An excellent truly informative post. Thanks.

A brief southern California “mask” update. Several weeks ago my wife and I took our favorite walk along Carlsbad beach. Of the 200+ people we saw only 20 or so wore masks and some of those were children who didn’t make the decision themselves.

The very next day the California governor issued a new executive order mandating masks in public if one passes within 6 feet of another person (the ‘social distancing’ requirement).

We finally got back to the same beach yesterday for a walk and since we walk on the sidewalk literally EVERYONE passes each other at a distance much closer than the 6 feet distance in the mandate. Yet again, even with the new “executive order” no more than 30 of well over 200 people wore masks. It was quite encouraging to see that at least of those frequenting this particular beach the vast majority were not under the MSM terror spell, nor were they responding with blind obedience to the governor’s new order.

To be sure the situation is different when it comes to shopping – where in every type of setting everyone is masked or they are unable to enter the store. Sadly I also note more people wearing masks while driving alone in their vehicles – in defiance of anything resembling reasoned thought.

^ 30 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:15 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Gary Weglarz*

Just an adjunct to Coincidence Theory, Gary, I was doing my morning speedskate route as a workout, at dawn, every morning on the Carlsbad Village Drive hill down to the beach boardwalk, asphalt, to the end near the power station. Same one?

Small world. I'm issuing my "dispatches from America's Class War" (as Joe Bageant subtitled his book "Deer Hunting with Jesus") from the beaches 60 miles up the coast now, Newport, where there is some severe mandate flouting going down.

^ 15 0 v ↪ Reply



Gary Weglarz ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:38 AM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

"severe mandate flouting going down" – great to hear John.

^ 12 0 v ↪ Reply



Gary Weglarz ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 5:08 AM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

Hey John, Annie and I walk from the fish taco shop south down to that big parking lot and back as a nice stroll. Small world – eh?

^ 5 0 v ↪ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 5:50 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Gary Weglarz*

Yep, that was my guess. I could see your route in my inner eye, just like that. A wine sommelier who was a good friend when we worked together 40 years ago as servers in Reunion Tower at Dealey Plaza, Dallas (overlooking the Grassy Knoll a literal stone's throw away) came out here about 15 years ago and opened an art gallery (now closed) near Roosevelt and CVD, just around the corner. Another young friend, I met him up here in Huntington Beach, so it's odd that his parents just sold their "Chocolate Bar" up the street from your haunt.

When passing thru, on my way to Point Loma, I really don't like to blow a wad on hotels, so I'll camp out at night in that big lot of yours. (30 years ago my mom lived at Bobier and E. Vista Way, and we hung out there, long gone.) I have my Leaf set up like a camper, so it's out the door to skate and surf come dawn. I've been hanging out at that lot you frequent for 6 years, in such fashion, when passing through.

Last time I was there, March 14, there were two black and white PD SUV's with Carlsbad insignias, both very nice women, but telling me I'd have to park around the corner (they apparently knew me) as Covid had closed the lot!

"And so it goes."

—Kurt Vonnegut, "Schlachthof Funf" (aka Slaughterhouse Five)

^ 2 0 v ↪ Reply



Gary Weglarz ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:51 PM

👤 Reply to *John Ervin*

When we first hit the beach after the “partial opening” some time back there were multiple city of Carlsbad police or beach patrol vehicles that would slowly drive up and down the beach, stopping only to shame the obvious non-believers into compliance.

On our last two walks where the vast majority of folks not only had no mask, but were not “properly” social distancing, there was no sign of any attempt by authorities of any type to enforce Newsome’s decrees.

Hopefully we’ll get a few more walks in at Carlsbad before we move to our new residence on July 8th. We’re heading up to Sun City in Menifee about an hour north. There we can live in an old 1960’s era 55+ community where it is actually cheap enough that I won’t have spend my evenings stealing and fencing hubcaps in order to supplement my Social Security check – just so we can make ends meet. 😊

We’ll miss the ocean and the marine layer for sure, especially when the heat of summer bakes Sun City to a crisp. But on the plus side we’ll be closer to the mountains and some of my fly fishing haunts.

I like the image of you crashing in that parking lot when you’re passing through John. That’s my style too.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:16 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Gary Weglarz*

Great, I favor the mountain air to the sea myself, and I pine for them, especially the awesome California Nature, in its such unnatural urban times. If I can figure out a way faster than solar to get my electric Leaf up there, I think I'm headed for the hills myself (I spent less than \$500—total—on the car's energy costs in 4 years, using free charging stations! That saved me the cost of the car in gasoline, “free” car!).

Same SSI boat. Faced with the legal challenges of fencing hubcaps, I opted for recycling. 😇😎

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:07 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Gary Weglarz*

Up north along Route 1, a distressing amount of performing for the “masquerade de sade” especially in the markets (one way aisles ignored; there's a limit, I guess). Very busy. Tourist traffic returned. Beaches crowded with non-mask wearers. About the same amount of mask-wearing as prior to the latest edict from Mr. Nuisance I mean Newsom. “Severe mandate flouting going down”—not sure here; fatigue maybe.

^ 5 0 v ➡ Reply



Gary Weglarz ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 5:35 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Aldous Hexley*

Aldous – (“the “masquerade de sade”) – ah yes, it does all have a rather theatrical feel to it doesn't it? Almost like some are competing for the prize of appearing – “more terrified than thou.”

My wife and I sat for a glass of wine at a restaurant yesterday where all of the staff (male and female) were dressed in black and they all wore black face masks which they did not remove, unlike we diners. Suddenly the visual connection to the burqa & niqab was unmistakable to me, and a bit unsettling I must add.

As I sat there and thought about it I found there to be a certain delicious irony to the notion that the same oh so enlightened Americans who can look down their noses at the beliefs and garb that might signify a devout Muslim – are at the same time so willing to adorn themselves in the garb of the “true believer” with just a bit of MSM proselytizing.

Now when I think about the broad spectrum of Americans, from the “identity politics liberals” all the way to the “evangelical conservatives” (all united in their xenophobic critiques of Islamic cultures) – I can't help but smile as I watch them all don their very own “niqab” and “religiously” refuse to be seen in public without it. 😊

^ 9 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:31 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Gary Weglarz*

Yes, I caught that connection too. I was doing security stints at the Irvine Spectrum Mall and was quite stunned when doing the night shifts for a surf shop undergoing renovations 8 years back, that about 80% + of the clientele shopping at night were in burkas covering about 97% of themselves in black. Just a few miles from the school of music at UCI where I studied 50 years back, all very WASP O.C. back then.

Well, Irvine has been for a long while now, in certain areas, a good double for Persia, “Little Teheran”.

Contrast that with maybe 7, 8 years before that, where they wouldn't let me in banks here, in the first few years after 9/11, without taking off both my baseball cap and shades. Serious. That was considered a major threat, then. But not this.

But a guard I worked with at an exclusive gated community, was allowed to shut the guard house with regularity so he could bow eastward on the ground to Mecca during Ramadan.

Religious civil rights protected his observance, even as a green card holder from then hostile nation Afghanistan, but as a native I couldn't go most places without removing my cap.

Try to balance those two images in the same breath.

This nation is quite laughably nuts, masked or unmasked.

^ 9 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:02 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Aldous Hexley*

La Masquerade de Sade,: c'est la Charade de la Façade.

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



Antonym ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:39 AM

🗨️ Reply to Gary Weglarz

Outdoor vs indoor: big difference for virus transmission.

^ 0 -8 v ➡ Reply



rachel ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:08 AM

🗨️ Reply to Antonym

all the pathogenic viruses are a fraud. there is nothing transmitted but voodoo.

^ 2 -1 v ➡ Reply



Kalen ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 10:45 AM

👤 Reply to *Gary Weglarz*

I went to Walmart on Thursday and there were about 20% people without masks, young and old including children. Nobody asked me to put one on despite big poster requiring customers to do so. It was surprising as before Newsom escalation proportions were almost reversed and hence it is clear that awareness of mild nature of threat was already widely recognized.

The only place where I was forced to wear face mask or rather bandana and subjected to temperature measurement at the door was inside clinic I went to for doctor's appointment where, inside the examination room I took off the mask. He did not complain at all.

In small part such mindless compliance can be attributed to mass fashion dictatorship and associated extreme peer pressure forcing sheeple like behavior similar to women in 1960 wearing extreme miniskirts and many of them inadvertently destroyed by that their marriage perspectives by revealing too much of anatomy quite different than those of photoshopped magazine models young boys were conditioned to desire.

But still they wear them against their own interests as that kind of lovely psyop told them to do.

^ 5 -1 v ↪ Reply

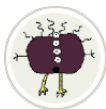


Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:29 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Kalen*

Hello, Kalen. Been enjoying your comments for years and again now. Remember CN? I think you're right on here as usual with this comment on sheeple conformity. It must also explain females who clad themselves in very tight—I think they're called yoga pants?—which are not all that complimentary when the anatomy tends to be somewhat overweight? (i.e. very large?) I must say a lot of the fashions beat the hell out of me on what they're trying to achieve. This application to the mask is quite likely (children I think tend to wear the mask in conformity but also as a sort of a lark) as you say “mass fashion dictatorship.” Cheers, mate!

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:26 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Kalen*

Heck, flash forward here a half century from the miniskirt days of that International (and transAtlantic) Man of Mystery, Austin Powers, and I see a bizarre “update”, as I was compelled to come north from San Diego to stay near our home base since '58 at Balboa Bay:

The majority of all females under 40 expose now 90%+ of their arses — the asses — whilst at the beaches.

What, more thermodynamic? Less wind resistance? Less aquatic drag?

Or just the ascendance of a totally mindless, venal culture?

When I summered on the French Riviera 50 years ago as a lad (as W. C. Fields was wont to say of what was in his flask, “For medicinal purposes only” and that still seems true after months back then spent in the winter bogs of Paris) near nudity made more sense on the beaches of Cannes and Cap d'Antibes, and seemed a better fit for French culture.

But here? Now? I see many a fesse, and glutes uncountable — nay, nigh immeasurable— that are such “Wide Loads” as to mandate another lane.

There are some women I see who can fit in a car seat only with the most meticulous logistics, yet feel compelled to follow the current craze of string thongs, or whatever they now may call this latest rage.

And then the piece de résistance: color-coordinated masks...

S.N.A.F.U.: as usual, modern culture is arse-backwards...

Or: the more “modern” we become, the more stale and paralytic.

And just because some are shapely is not someone’s argument to graphically display (all of) them!

Sheeesh, what “*** clowns”. But discretion seems no longer a strong point, in the Time of Trump.

“Simply because we have a right does not imply a need to use it.”

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Paul too ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 11:49 AM

👤 Reply to *Gary Weglarz*

On the UK south coast on Friday evening, whilst the police were preparing for 'teenage beach party Armageddon' friends from a local band organised an event in a tucked away local park. All practice rooms and venues are still closed so they decided to get battery powered amps (technology has come on so far they sound amazing) and make an evening of it. Several hundred people chatting, sitting closely together and intermingling. I even got a hug from a couple of lovely women I'd never met before (and wow did a bit of real human contact feel good). A large group of teenagers who were sat nearby when we arrived turned off their radio and came over to join, as did many passers by.

Nobody observing social distancing, nobody wearing masks.

It really was one of the most positive and reassuring moments for me in the past 3 months, that so many people see through this and are many more determined than ever to counter and expose the misinformation and lies and step up the exact opposite of our governments ongoing divide and conquer terrorism campaign in their local communities. They're planning to make it at least a weekly event and encourage others to do likewise.

Also a lot of people saying they won't go back in pubs and bars whilst all the social distancing crap is being enforced, with people discussing plans to organise nights out at eachother's houses and gardens through the summer instead.

^ 9 0 v ➔ Reply



Gary Weglarz ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:53 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Paul too*

(“teenage beach party Armageddon”) – Love it.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:44 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Paul too*

I think this kind of experience you record here Paul is really important as to how fed up (some) people are getting, or could be getting. It’s confusing as to who is who on this. I’ve been shaking hands lately after not doing so for months, felt very good (hugs from a couple of lovely women, I’m waiting on that, lucky you!). Such dire prescription to “save us” is feeling a bit strained, all right, and the signs indicate the unraveling will continue, I think.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



Waldorf ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 5:22 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Paul too*

Last week I sat outdoors drinking a coffee at a café in central Athens. Two Belgian women at the next table were talking to each other in Dutch. Gradually tourists have been coming back to Greece – for months the only people who are not obviously Greeks here are either foreign refugees or clearly live here. Tourists are a bit of normality in Greece in the summer and it cheered me up a bit.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



JGrant ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 1:36 AM

brilliant. absolutely brilliant and it’s everything I’ve been saying now for 3 months, after being prodded to look into this myself.

^ 15 0 v ➔ Reply



S Cooper ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 1:33 AM

THE CORPORATE FASCIST MASS HYSTERIA FEAR PANIC PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN is **THE PANDEMIC**. The most efficacious way of ridding humanity of the contagion is to go right to the source. The **OLIGARCH MOBSTER PSYCHOPATHS** need to go, the sooner the better!

^ 15 -1 v ➔ Reply



Ergo ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 1:19 AM

This is an excellent article that contributes to our own 'gold standard' of resistance.

The explanation is relatively easy to understand helping to provide more context for our argument that refutes the present reality.

The groundswell of dispute against the C19 narrative is most heartening.

^ 18 0 v ➔ Reply



John ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 1:14 AM

The issue is extremely simple, play on fear, the most basic instinct, the drive to live. By means of this most basic instinct, you affect the greatest amount of people, billions. Additionally, most people will not admit that fear is their basic motivation, as the drive to live, or fear of death works at large through the subconscious.

The authorities of course present everything in the opposite way, the claim that they impose regulations in order to save the lives of people, and that every one should comply, for yourself, and for others (a double command). The authorities are also unaware and dishonest about their motivations.

Ultimately everything is packed and sold with sophisticated arguments, and alleged motivations, expert priests being involved, in order to give it an air of respectable.

Hence, by targetting primary instincts, they can go as far as to claim that white is black, and black is white, they can turn everything on its head, make carbon dioxide a threat, invent a non existing virus, etc. This is so simple, and so counter to the ruling ideology of rationality and factual/scientific approach that hardly any man can handle the truth.

Then there is this:

“One of the advantages of democracy, from the governmental point of view, is that it makes the average citizen easier to deceive, since he regards the government as his government.” –

Bertrand Russell

And then there is the widespread trust in science (ruling ideology that our societies are highly based on science), science which by now for some decades actually has become extremely corrupted. Science and it’s applications has led to the concentration of enormous power, and as power corrupts.. Science (as organized knowlege), now being in the hands of big corporations, military industry, pharmaceutic industry is so corrupt that if you’d be able to smell corruption, you’d faint as if you’d be opening a closet which contains a dozen rotten corpses.

^ 17 0 v Reply



Wendy Jun 28, 2020 1:09 AM

It looks like the USA is heading towards having 25% of world infections and 25% of all deaths. That is remarkable. No wonder they are angry with China for not containing the virus the CIA released on them.

^ 1 -21 v Reply



Admin

Admin2 Jun 28, 2020 1:17 AM

Reply to Wendy

Many are questioning how many of the covid death figures throughout the world are a: accurate and b: actually caused by a disease called Covid-19, and not as a result of lockdowns.

^ 22 0 v Reply



John Ervin Jun 28, 2020 2:01 AM

Reply to Wendy

The facts that of 1 out of 4 “Covid19” are American deaths is a most striking parallel to the equally striking fact that we (U.S.) ALSO have 1 out of 4 of the global prison population, as has been reported as a stat for over 10 years by many (Joe Bageant, Michael Moore, Charles Blow et al.).

I had many suspicions, at least, when Trump first said in early March he was going to be cool about lockdowns, then suddenly made a U-turn, just like Boris. In fact, I had already pressed my stopwatch and was counting fractions of seconds, anticipating the sudden reversal, in both cases.

And why is that, some may query?

Very simple: I have seen so many duplicates of that false flag of leadership sincerity, here (pick your administration, any of many, then pick your poison) and anticipated it as a diversion to give them all cover, once they went after what they REALLY wanted: all the many opportunities brought by a Lockdown.

Specifically: financial ones. As well as strategic, of course.

It's famous that Dick Cheney originally was having the invasion of Iraq in 2003 dubbed “Operation Iraqi Liberation” until someone pointed out, “Dick, that acronym spells O.I.L.” So the last word was changed to “Freedom” ~ another false flag favorite of theirs, the chief, so why not. OIF.

Speaking of Charles Blow, he wrote some insightful stories about this 7 or 8 years ago, which will turn up at his archived NYT column, “Prisons, Plantations, and Profits” where he reveals startling facts about our “1 in 4” jailbirds, such as that many sheriffs in Louisiana are co-owners of prisons and get government money (i.e., ours) as payola for every head they bunk on a prison pillow. Thus explaining the stat that their incarceration rate is 3x that of China, 7x Iran, if memory serves.

Sounds a little like Medicare ~or NHS~ incentivizing hospitals to tag toes as covids, or ventilators?

Cash4Covids, Dollars4Derelicts, same concept.

All part and parcel of what Martin Luther King called a “Slave Economy”.

Reduction of “Human Resources” to their “negotiable” status as mere commodities.

“Bottom Line.”

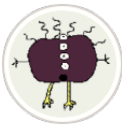
And I’ll drop down dead as direct collateral damage, if you can show me any evidence to prove developed countries aren’t just spiking the death counts, just as we do prison populations, for these most dubious reasons.

USA Inc., of course, “leading” the way!

SUPERVILLAINS! LES CRAPULEUX!

£4£&\$4\$+my2¢~~~~~

^ 9 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 1:07 AM

PCR Tests are far fom being the only scientifically meaningless aspect of this worldwide travesty.

Literally, none of it adds up. That is remarkable. Where is Franz Kafka when we so need him at his quill?

Fatuous Fascism has been this Spring’s global fashion.

^ 26 0 v ↘ Reply



Gary Weglarz ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 1:44 AM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

John – since you mentioned Kafka here’s my favorite quote – shared in the spirit of dark humor.

“There is hope, an infinite amount of hope – but not for us.”

— Franz Kafka

^ 11 0 v ↪ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:28 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Gary Weglarz*

Well, that is true of strictly human hope, such as what Joe Bageant (it must be Bageant Pageant Day!) must have been thinking when he held forth:

“We have a saying in the backwoods of Virginia, ‘Hope in one hand, then pee in the other, and see which fills up first.’”

Franz Kafka, American Style.

But I will say that the only Hope that is worthy of the word, or more than that handful, is strictly a spiritual virtue, and grace, totally outside of the merely human realm.

“Hope is that Wingèd Thing that perches in the Soul.” –Emily Dickinson

^ 2 0 v ↪ Reply



Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:34 AM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

Emily is beautiful. Also try: “I heard a fly buzz when I died.”

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:47 PM

🗨️ Reply to *Aldous Hexley*

Or this by Emily, as an anthem for this site and others with a skeptical bent (truth-seeking skepticism, not its non-conformity, has always seemed the REAL point to “all this”):

Much Madness is divinest Sense –
 To a discerning Eye –
 Much Sense – the starkest Madness –
 'Tis the Majority
 In this, as all, prevail –
 Assent – and you are sane –
 Demur – you’re straightway dangerous –
 And handled with a Chain.

[Or, Masque?]

So much for “Sanity.”

— Exhibit A: the World, 2020

^ 0 0 v ➡ Reply



Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 5:21 PM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

Really very appropriate to this moment. Good one.

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:32 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Gary Weglarz*

One of my favorites from Kafka

“Someone must have been telling lies about Joseph K, for without having done anything wrong, he was arrested one fine morning.”

(opening sentence of his *The Trial* (written 1914-1915).

(I like the “one fine morning.” Kafka another satirist.)

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:34 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Aldous Hexley*

HERE IS EDGAR BEING KAFKA, LONG BEFORE KAFKA WAS KOOL. A CURIOUS COUNTERPOINT TO COVID, BUT BOTH SUNG THE SAME AS A “RICH MAN’S DIRGE”:

“THE MASQUE OF THE RED DEATH”

—by Edgar Allan Poe, 1842

The red death had long devastated the country. No pestilence had ever been so fatal, or so hideous. Blood was its Avatar and its seal — the madness and the horror of blood. There were sharp pains, and sudden dizziness, and then profuse bleeding at the pores, with dissolution. The scarlet stains upon the body and especially upon the face of the victim, were the pest ban which shut him out from the aid and from the sympathy of his fellow-men. And the whole seizure, progress, and termination of the disease, were incidents of half an hour.

But Prince Prospero was happy and dauntless and sagacious. When his dominions were half depopulated, he summoned to his presence a

thousand hale and light-hearted friends from among the knights and dames of his court, and with these retired to the deep seclusion of one of his crenellated abbeys. This was an extensive and magnificent structure, the creation of the prince's own eccentric yet august taste. A strong and lofty wall girdled it in. This wall had gates of iron. The courtiers, having entered, brought furnaces and massy hammers and welded the bolts.

They resolved to leave means neither of ingress nor egress to the sudden impulses of despair or of frenzy from within. The abbey was amply provisioned. With such precautions the courtiers might bid defiance to contagion. The external world could take care of itself. In the meantime it was folly to grieve or to think. The prince had provided all the appliances of pleasure. There were buffoons, there were improvisatori, there were ballet-dancers, there were musicians, there was Beauty, there was wine. All these and security were within. Without was the "Red Death."

It was toward the close of the fifth or sixth month of his seclusion that the Prince Prospero entertained his thousand friends at a masked ball of the most unusual magnificence.

It was a voluptuous scene, that masquerade. But first let me tell of the rooms in which it was held. There were seven — an imperial suite, In many palaces, however, such suites form a long and straight vista, while the folding doors slide back nearly to the walls on either hand, so that the view of the whole extant is scarcely impeded. Here the case was very different; as might have been expected from the duke's love of the "bizarre." The apartments were so irregularly disposed that the vision embraced but little more than one at a time. There was a sharp turn at the right and left, in the middle of each wall, a tall and narrow Gothic window looked out upon a closed corridor of which pursued the windings of the suite. These windows were of stained glass whose color varied in accordance with the prevailing hue of the decorations of the chamber into which it opened. That at the eastern extremity was hung, for example, in blue — and vividly blue were its windows. The second chamber was purple in its ornaments and tapestries, and here the panes were purple. The third was green throughout,

and so were the casements. The fourth was furnished and lighted with orange — the fifth with white — the sixth with violet. The seventh apartment was closely shrouded in black velvet tapestries that hung all over the ceiling and down the walls, falling in heavy folds upon a carpet of the same material and hue. But in this chamber only, the color of the windows failed to correspond with the decorations. The panes were scarlet — a deep blood color. Now in no one of any of the seven apartments was there any lamp or candelabrum, amid the profusion of golden ornaments that lay scattered to and fro and depended from the roof. There was no light of any kind emanating from lamp or candle within the suite of chambers. But in the corridors that followed the suite, there stood, opposite each window, a heavy tripod, bearing a brazier of fire, that projected its rays through the tinted glass and so glaringly lit the room. And thus were produced a multitude of gaudy and fantastic appearances. But in the western or back chamber the effect of the fire-light that streamed upon the dark hangings through the blood-tinted panes was ghastly in the extreme, and produced so wild a look upon the countenances of those who entered, that there were few of the company bold enough to set foot within its precincts at all.

It was within this apartment, also, that there stood against the western wall, a gigantic clock of ebony. Its pendulum swung to and fro with a dull, heavy, monotonous clang; and when the minute-hand made the circuit of the face, and the hour was to be stricken, there came from the brazen lungs of the clock a sound which was clear and loud and deep and exceedingly musical, but of so peculiar a note and emphasis that, at each lapse of an hour, the musicians of the orchestra were constrained to pause, momentarily, in their performance, to hearken to the sound; and thus the waltzers perforce ceased their evolutions; and there was a brief disconcert of the whole gay company; and while the chimes of the clock yet rang, it was observed that the giddiest grew pale, and the more aged and sedate passed their hands over their brows as if in confused reverie or meditation. But when the echoes had fully ceased, a light laughter at once pervaded the assembly; the musicians looked at each other and smiled as if at their own nervousness and folly, and made whispering vows, each to the other, that the next

chiming of the clock should produce in them no similar emotion; and then, after the lapse of sixty minutes (which embrace three thousand and six hundred seconds of Time that flies), there came yet another chiming of the clock, and then were the same disconcert and tremulousness and meditation as before.

But, in spite of these things, it was a gay and magnificent revel. The tastes of the duke were peculiar. He had a fine eye for color and effects. He disregarded the “decora” of mere fashion. His plans were bold and fiery, and his conceptions glowed with barbaric lustre. There are some who would have thought him mad. His followers felt that he was not. It was necessary to hear and see and touch him to be sure he was not.

He had directed, in great part, the movable embellishments of the seven chambers, upon occasion of this great fete; and it was his own guiding taste which had given character to the masqueraders. Be sure they were grotesque. There were much glare and glitter and piquancy and phantasm — much of what has been seen in “Hernani.” There were arabesque figures with unsuited limbs and appointments. There were delirious fancies such as the madman fashions. There were much of the beautiful, much of the wanton, much of the bizarre, something of the terrible, and not a little of that which might have excited disgust. To and fro in the seven chambers stalked, in fact, a multitude of dreams. And these the dreams — writhed in and about, taking hue from the rooms, and causing the wild music of the orchestra to seem as the echo of their steps. And, anon, there strikes the ebony clock which stands in the hall of the velvet. And then, for a moment, all is still, and all is silent save the voice of the clock. The dreams are stiff-frozen as they stand. But the echoes of the chime die away — they have endured but an instant — and a light half-subdued laughter floats after them as they depart. And now the music swells, and the dreams live, and writhe to and fro more merrily than ever, taking hue from the many-tinted windows through which stream the rays of the tripods. But to the chamber which lies most westwardly of the seven there are now none of the maskers who venture, for the night is waning away; and there flows a ruddier light through the blood-colored panes; and the blackness of the sable drapery

appalls; and to him whose foot falls on the sable carpet, there comes from the near clock of ebony a muffled peal more solemnly emphatic than any which reaches their ears who indulge in the more remote gaieties of the other apartments.

But these other apartments were densely crowded, and in them beat feverishly the heart of life. And the revel went whirlingly on, until at length there commenced the sounding of midnight upon the clock. And then the music ceased, as I have told; and the evolutions of the waltzers were quieted; and there was an uneasy cessation of all things as before. But now there were twelve strokes to be sounded by the bell of the clock; and thus it happened, perhaps that more of thought crept, with more of time into the meditations of the thoughtful among those who revelled. And thus too, it happened, that before the last echoes of the last chime had utterly sunk into silence, there were many individuals in the crowd who had found leisure to become aware of the presence of a masked figure which had arrested the attention of no single individual before. And the rumor of this new presence having spread itself whisperingly around, there arose at length from the whole company a buzz, or murmur, of horror, and of disgust.

In an assembly of phantasms such as I have painted, it may well be supposed that no ordinary appearance could have excited such sensation. In truth the masquerade license of the night was nearly unlimited; but the figure in question had out-Heroded Herod, and gone beyond the bounds of even the prince's indefinite decorum. There are chords in the hearts of the most reckless which cannot be touched without emotion. Even with the utterly lost, to whom life and death are equally jests, there are matters of which no jest can be made. The whole company, indeed, seemed now deeply to feel that in the costume and bearing of the stranger neither wit nor propriety existed. The figure was tall and gaunt, and shrouded from head to foot in the habiliments of the grave. The mask which concealed the visage was made so nearly to resemble the countenance of a stiffened corpse that the closest scrutiny must have difficulty in detecting the cheat. And yet all this might have been endured, if not approved, by the mad

revellers around. But the mummer had gone so far as to assume the type of the Red Death. His vesture was dabbled in blood — and his broad brow, with all the features of his face, was besprinkled with the scarlet horror.

When the eyes of Prince Prospero fell on this spectral image (which, with a slow and solemn movement, as if more fully to sustain its role, stalked to and fro among the waltzers) he was seen to be convulsed, in the first moment with a strong shudder either of terror or distaste; but in the next, his brow reddened with rage.

“Who dares” — he demanded hoarsely of the courtiers who stood near him — “who dares insult us with this blasphemous mockery? Seize him and unmask him — that we may know whom we have to hang, at sunrise, from the battlements!”

It was in the eastern or blue chamber in which stood Prince Prospero as he uttered these words. They rang throughout the seven rooms loudly and clearly, for the prince was a bold and robust man, and the music had become hushed at the waving of his hand.

It was in the blue room where stood the prince, with a group of pale courtiers by his side. At first, as he spoke, there was a slight rushing movement of this group in the direction of the intruder, who, at the moment was also near at hand, and now, with deliberate and stately step, made closer approach to the speaker. But from a certain nameless awe with which the mad assumptions of the mummer had inspired the whole party, there were found none who put forth a hand to seize him; so that, unimpeded, he passed within a yard of the prince’s person; and while the vast assembly, as with one impulse, shrank from the centers of the rooms to the walls, he made his way uninterruptedly, but with the same solemn and measured step which had distinguished him from the first, through the blue chamber to the purple — to the purple to the green — through the green to the orange — through this again to the white — and even thence to the violet, ere a decided movement had been made to arrest him. It was then, however, that the Prince Prospero, maddened with rage and the

shame of his own momentary cowardice, rushed hurriedly through the six chambers, while none followed him on account of a deadly terror that had seized upon all. He bore aloft a drawn dagger, and had approached, in rapid impetuosity, to within three or four feet of the retreating figure, when the latter, having attained the extremity of the velvet apartment, turned suddenly and confronted his pursuer. There was a sharp cry — and the dagger dropped gleaming upon the sable carpet, upon which most instantly afterward, fell prostrate in death the Prince Prospero. Then summoning the wild courage of despair, a throng of the revellers at once threw themselves into the black apartment, and seizing the mummer whose tall figure stood erect and motionless within the shadow of the ebony clock, gasped in unutterable horror at finding the grave cerements and corpse-like mask, which they handled with so violent a rudeness, untenanted by any tangible form.

And now was acknowledged the presence of the Red Death. He had come like a thief in the night. And one by one dropped the revellers in the blood-bedewed halls of their revel, and died each in the despairing posture of his fall. And the life of the ebony clock went out with that of the last of the gay. And the flames of the tripods expired. And Darkness and Decay and the Red Death held illimitable dominion over all.

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 5:19 AM

↻ Reply to *John Ervin*

Poe was a closet commie, methinks.

That ethos is palpable in the story's coda. A Bolshie out of season, but here by way of prequel. What larks to read the penetrating asides he might have posted now, about the dread and deadly sniffles of 2020! I can just imagine.

Prospero summoning “a thousand” reminds me of Daniel 5, and

Belshazzar holding a great feast with “a thousand of his princes”. In fact, the feel of that story is so much like Poe’s (“the handwriting on the wall”) that it may have served, unconsciously or otherwise, as the point of departure for his own tale of patented horror.

We used the libretto written by Osbert Sitwell, based closely on the Biblical text, when we sang it under the baton of that character Simon Rattle at Symphony Hall in Birmingham, July 1997, with his Orchestra and Chorus as co-conspirators in the dark plot. I’m sure it was filmed, but EMI is absurdly proprietary about their stuff, and last I checked they block Youtube from posting the live show, or even the CD we made over the next two days.

So I offer a link to a Youtube page of the piece, and I recommend Sir Andrew Davis as a choice, in his performance piece below. It’s a rollicking jazz-inflected work, and the composer’s widow Lady Susana Walton, flew from their prize-winning Garden Isle in Italy, to sit in on our recording sessions, as a thankyou for those years that George Szell championed her husband’s oeuvre and by his efforts resurrected his career for its final years. Of course, that was long before I came along, but a baritone who sang next to me, Ted Horvath, had been with the Chorus long enough to have sung under Szell’s baton.

The similarities between Prince Prospero of Poe, and the King Belshazzar of the libretto by Dame Edith Sitwell’s brother, Osbert, are edifying and intriguing, and seem to shed many lights and long shadows on our OWN morality play, ongoing:

<https://www.google.com/search?q=youtube+belshazzar%27s+feast&oq=youtube+velshazzars&aqs=chrome.1.69i57j0l3.10123joj4&client=ms-android-americanovillus&sourceid=chrome-mobile&ie=UTF-8>

^ 0 -1 v ↘ Reply



Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:56 PM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

I'm enjoying this selection:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5S7By7pDjJ4>

Thanks!

^ 1 0 v ➡ Reply



Voz a0db ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:43 AM

I've made in April a short visual aid for those wanting to choose the right test...

If you have a positive test just use the aid to choose the test manufacturer that gives you a negative one!

Enjoy the Lottery!

Simply ridiculous!

^ 10 0 v ➡ Reply



Kalen ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:32 AM

Excellent repudiation of a pillar of entire COVID propaganda narrative but authors have just scratched the surface as deceit runs deep in every aspect of this nightmare. The lies are so huge and fundamental that almost defy any concise analysis that would not have to assume at least some lies for facts to repudiate other lies and grave logical contradictions as COVID lies are rampant, bold, ubiquitous and deliberately obfuscated by seemingly reckless, chaotic terms and definitions no questions asked, no clarification demanded.

Even in this article author analyzing supposedly straight forward efficacy of ct-qPCR for detecting COVID, had to deal with the very fundamental issues of recklessly vague clinical WHO defined phenology of COVID and violation of fundamental Koch and Rivers Postulates like isolation of pathogen from sick people samples, rationally concluding that pathogen called SC2 as described in global viral database was not even properly identified and documented as viral culprit in COVID clinical cases , a critical factor that immediately destroys entire COVID narrative.

In fact no article can cover all scope of fake information weaponized as psychological warfare tool coming from authorities and MSM media organized for political ends. Quite fat book is needed to explore all intertwined connections and relations in political, financial, medical realms , starting from WHO and CDC global reach via corporate foundations and industry funding , financial dependencies and cultures that corrupted and gained control over almost entire global medical community and local authorities.

^ 44 -1 v ➔ Reply



Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:19 AM

Thank you once again for this analysis.

Disclaimer/qualification: I scour a lot of sites, not all of which meet this forum's approval. These sites do not necessarily reflect where I stand politically. Assuming I'm alt-right because I link to Alex Jones (or anybody else) is not accurate.

My goal: link in to what's possibly relevant to developing themes/questions here in this forum, and possibly interesting.

Rebellion against Official Narrative from officials in Ohio:

a) Ohio sheriff Robert Snaza says don't be a sheep. No masks, no social distancing, shakes hands freely, gets lot of support.

He is responding to OSHA (Occupational Safety and Health Administration)

<https://www.infowars.com/video-washington-sheriff-on-governors-mask-law-dont-be-a-sheep/>

b) Representative Ohio State: Nino Vitale, runs mask tests for O2 deprivation using students.

<https://www.infowars.com/ohio-rep-proves-face-masks-reduce-oxygen-to-unsafe-levels/>

Key conclusion in above article:

Finally, the reasons and possible motives remain speculative, and many involved surely act in good faith; but the science is clear: The numbers generated by these RT-PCR tests do not in the least justify frightening people who have been tested "positive" and imposing lockdown measures that plunge countless people into poverty and despair or even drive them to suicide.

^ 9 0 v ↩ Reply



Aldous Hexley ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:16 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Aldous Hexley*

I'm thinking Sheriff Snaza's response above suggests the mask issue is very hot politically Biden currently politically correct. Trump unclear.

A WAM (we ain't masks) candidate could rip the thing open.

I suggest the political importance of this "to mask or not to mask" issue will grow from this point.

^ 5 0 v ➔ Reply



Neddal ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 11:29 PM

The profoundly problematic technical and scientific issues pertaining to viral testing and isolation outlined here are apparently only a subset of a larger set of difficulties that apply equally as well to the virome more generally, which is quite surprising I must admit.

In his very recent and timely review titled "**5 challenges in understanding the role of the virome in health and disease**" (<https://journals.plos.org/plospathogens/article?id=10.1371/journal.ppat.1008318>), David Wang of Washington University in St. Louis School of Medicine reminds us that (emphasis added): "The identification of virome associations with disease is reminiscent of the descriptive studies that emerged in the early days of the bacterial microbiome. As was the case then, the most critical challenge ahead is defining whether the virome plays a causal role in the associated diseases."

After affirming Koch's postulates as the gold standard for establishing causal relations between microbes and diseases, Wang goes on to explicate, although in somewhat technical terms, five very critical factors that have so far stood in the way of actually

establishing any causal roles the virome may have in health and disease. His succinct but cogent treatment is very sobering, to say the least.

Just the same, he concludes his review by stating that while “the coming years will undoubtedly be witness to many more studies demonstrating associations of the virome with various diseases”, he continues to hold out the hope, as it were, that “there will be commensurate development of new computational approaches that significantly decrease the fraction of viral dark matter and an increase in the fraction of studies that holistically evaluate the virome. With new cell-culture systems and animal models for novel viruses, there will ideally be studies that attribute causal roles for some of the associations.” The obvious implication he appears to be alluding to, however obliquely, is that such studies do not currently exist and, further, remain relatively unlikely given the very substantial challenges he enumerates in his preceding review.

Incidentally, the notion of “dark matter” in this context was recently used also by **Karl Friston** (<https://unherd.com/2020/06/karl-friston-up-to-80-not-even-susceptible-to-covid-19/>) in reference to SARS-CoV-2 immunity that seems to manifest in up to 80% of studied populations.

^ 5 -4 v ➔ Reply



RobG ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:29 AM

↳ Reply to *Neddal*

Yawn 77th Brigade.

^ 6 -4 v ➔ Reply



RobG Jun 28, 2020 12:33 AM

Reply to *Neddal*

Oh, and maybe you can tell us how much dickheads like you get paid for this, all from tax payer's money?

6 -4 Reply



Neddal Jun 28, 2020 12:57 AM

Reply to *RobG*

What does "Yawn 77th Brigade" mean exactly, and what am I supposed to make of your subsequent kind remarks? It would be helpful if you can share what specifically about my comments that you found so disagreeable. Thanks.

4 -2 Reply



JGrant ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:18 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Neddal*

Interesting that Wang would bring that up. the issue is still circular reasoning. they are calling it a “virome”, which assumes “virus”. So this is what truly bothers me. You first have to prove that any of these things are “viruses”, and not simply vesicles released in **response to** a disease process.

That is something they never even investigate. They start their papers assuming “virus”, and this then leads to the associations they say show “causation”. It’s very frustrating, from a purely logical standpoint.

They haven’t done necessary control experiments along with “transmission” experiments, with purely isolated suspect “virions”, to ever prove causation in any real “viral” disease.

I’ve read so many papers know I’m numb to them all, but all are either ridiculous petri dish association studies that have no real bearing on reality, or ridiculous animal studies where they do not use purified virions and sure as heck don’t try and transmit the disease in any “physiologic” way.

So I’m always curious where they get this “virome”. It’s like the “Provirus” thing. They ASSUME these sequences were “viruses” at one time, and integrated into our genome “millions of years ago”. it’s all complete nonsense.

^ 9 0 v ➔ Reply



Toby Russell ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:33 PM

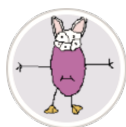
🗨️ Reply to *JGrant*

I'm fascinated by this at the moment, too, like thousands of others no doubt, reading relevant papers and books and listening to various experts.

The basic description that most appeals to me, in that it fits how I understand nature operating at the fundamental level – the biochemical building blocks of evolution –, is with viruses as precursors to bacteria/life, i.e., complex, ever mutating protein combinations that border on life. As such, their 'role' is stirring the evolution pot. They are not 'infectious agents' *per se*, in the sense of enemies pure and simple, rather they are vital agents of change, preventers of evolutionary stagnation. Seeing them as The Enemy is seeing evolution as the enemy. It is our fear of any change we cannot control that causes us to cast viruses as parasitic enemies. The resultant war is thus as misguided as it is self-destructive.

I'd guess it's not germ or terrain theory that's correct, but rather something between the two, or something wholly different from both that somehow encompasses both perspectives elegantly.

^ 1 0 v ↪ Reply



sunset ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 11:22 PM

WRONG- the SARS2 tests are perfect- do exactly what they are designed to do. So in Yankland, in the midst of a hot summer, the tests can successfully claim a COLD-like virus is exponentially exploding.

Let me tell you a story. Once there was a satanic FABIAN butcher named Tony Blair who invaded a nation called Iraq. Luckily for Blair, Iraq has two major tribes, Sunni and Shia- so Blair only had to recruit from the currently disfavoured Shia faction to find traitors who would become an army of quislings.

Anyway, Blair's butchers on the ground needed a method to arrest ANYBODY they

deemed any kind of 'problem' -civil servant, trade union, mouthy housewife- any opposition of any type. But Blair, being a FABIAN, needed to pretend those arrested were actually 'terrorists'. Years earlier, MI5 faced the same issue with respect to the IRISH in the UK. They solved it by inventing a FAKE explosive test that actually recorded positive if you had touched many kinds of common plastic. Only targets were tested, like the people they wanted to set up for the Birmingham Bombings. And the courts used the test results to convict.

So Tony Blair found a high tech variant. A Brit was selling a magic golf ball detector. MI6 approached him, and had him modify his device to 'detect' explosive residue. Now every goon working for Blair in Iraq had a device they could use to justify the arrest (or MURDER) of any target. At the time newspapers like The Guardian sang the praises of this wonderful british 'invention'. And tens of thousands of targets across Iraq were 'eliminated' using 'evidence' from this small hand held device.

An Iraq housewife that dared to write a letter complaining about Blair's genocidal goons taking over her kid's school would get a visit from the Iraq 'police' and one beep later either a bullet in the head, or she'd be taken to Blair's local prison never to be seen again.

Years later when Blair had destroyed Iraq, and butchered TWO MILLION innocents there, the same Guardian newspaper had a story about how the whole bomb detector thingy had been a 'HOAX' and how the inventor had 'fooled' MI6.

When the golf ball, I mean explosive residue, detector was in play, outlets like Off-Guardian were full of the same "LET'S ARGUE ABOUT THE SCIENCE' nonsense we see in the article above. You see, the psy-op trick is this. By PRETENDING there is a real science debate, the FAKE test is given scientific validity.

But the REAL logic of GIGO (garbage in, garbage out) is that once you identify garbage in- it is END OF STORY. No debate- no argument. The ONLY fact is that of garbage in, and who is exploiting the lie, and to what ends.

SARS2 is a false flag. I don't think I've seen Off-Guardian say this even once. A cold-like virus from Porton Down, dumped in Wuhan China to follow a narrative established decades earlier.

Dean Koontz wrote a novel called "THE EYES OF DARKNESS (1981)" about a bioweapon escaping from a RUSSIAN bio-lab. In 1989- read that AGAIN!!!- 1989- the novel was re-issued with all the Russian references changed to CHINESE ones, and Wuhan became ground zero. The USA Deep State laid down the narrative for this false flag THIRTY YEARS+ ago.

In Dune, Frank Herbert has the Bene Gesserit (a female gang of genetic engineers posing to the sheeple as a 'religion) laying down narratives that MAY prove to be useful in the future hundreds of years earlier. Like most SF writers, Herbert was using knowledge of current ideas in his future fiction- in this case CIA psy-ops.

Britain made massive use of hyper elaborate, and VERY scientific and mechanical psy-ops during WW2. This history is now know, but very rarely discussed. But the laying down of useful pre-emptive MYTHS is very much an American speciality- evolving from the teachings of people like Bernays.

Even the UK Column will, after daring to briefly suggest a flase flag, withdraw back to a lame discussion that essentially accepts the deep state lies at face value. Fools, in seeking to appear 'reasonable', end up ignoring logic, and instead 'fight' the baddies on a battlefield of the baddies' choosing. And thusly lose every time.

^ 9 -5 v ➔ Reply



RobG ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 11:33 PM

🗨️ Reply to *sunset*

The points you put across are very interesting, but ultimately your time is up.

People have now had enough of this nonsense.

Hopefully the people will now hold those responsible to account.

^ 9 0 v ➔ Reply



John ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:40 AM

🗨️ Reply to *sunset*

Guess what kind of people are attracted to the top, attention whores, and those who seek status, power and wealth, by almost whatever means, for some, whatever means.

One does not even have to dig through impressive articles like this covid19 article, no need for much investigation, the corruption is so widespread and severe that at any case when authorities agree on something, you know it is a downright lie, or a deception, and even the truth on its head, the opposite of wisdom, and even the opposite of common sense. If that is true of all times, it is now shameless and without historical precedent.

^ 11 0 v ➔ Reply



kevin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 2:44 AM

🗨️ Reply to *John*

And incredibly, this is all happening at a time when people all over the world have access to the Internet.

^ 8 0 v ➔ Reply



RobG ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 11:08 PM

As people are starting to see through all the bullshit, I predict that there will be a 'terrorist spectacular' this summer, just to keep up the level of fear.

We've had the vehicle attacks (with no rhyme or reason), and now we're getting the knife attacks (with no rhyme or reason, beyond direct connections to the security services).

We really do need to get the gallows out for these bastards.

^ 26 0 v ↘ Reply



Reg ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:26 AM

↻ Reply to RobG

I predict a spectacular on the 4th of July in Amerikkka. Immediate clampdown on barbecues and beaches. Imagine, terrorism and a fake virus combined. People will be driven out of their senses with fear. Britain, France and Australia/Kiwiland will quickly follow with more draconian lockdowns.

^ 5 0 v ↘ Reply



lucky ⌚ Jul 1, 2020 11:37 PM

↻ Reply to RobG

Lab designed mosquitoes would be a novel terror vector
(<https://www.miamiherald.com/news/local/community/florida-keys/article243636057.html>)

^ 0 0 v ↘ Reply



Frank Underling ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 10:44 PM

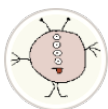
Prof Shattock at Imperial is starting vaccine trials , by some miracle and has companies conveniently setup 12/19.

The concoction they have is based on this from the College website ..”When the outbreak first emerged, scientists in China isolated samples of the SARS CoV-2 virus from patients with COVID-19 and were able to sequence its genetic code – which is made up of Ribonucleic Acid (RNA).”

Either this is correct or the article ,and others , is correct .

What is going on ?

^ 1 0 v ↘ Reply



Bettyinho Zirigdum ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 11:11 PM

↻ Reply to *Frank Underling*

It was never isolated/purified, genome sequencing is not isolation.

[https://kevinpcorbett.com/coronahysteria/problems-with-bao-et-al-\(2020\).html](https://kevinpcorbett.com/coronahysteria/problems-with-bao-et-al-(2020).html)

RNA is produced by pretty much all living cells, and without purification you don't even know if the genetic material is viral, let alone pathogenic.

^ 19 0 v ↘ Reply

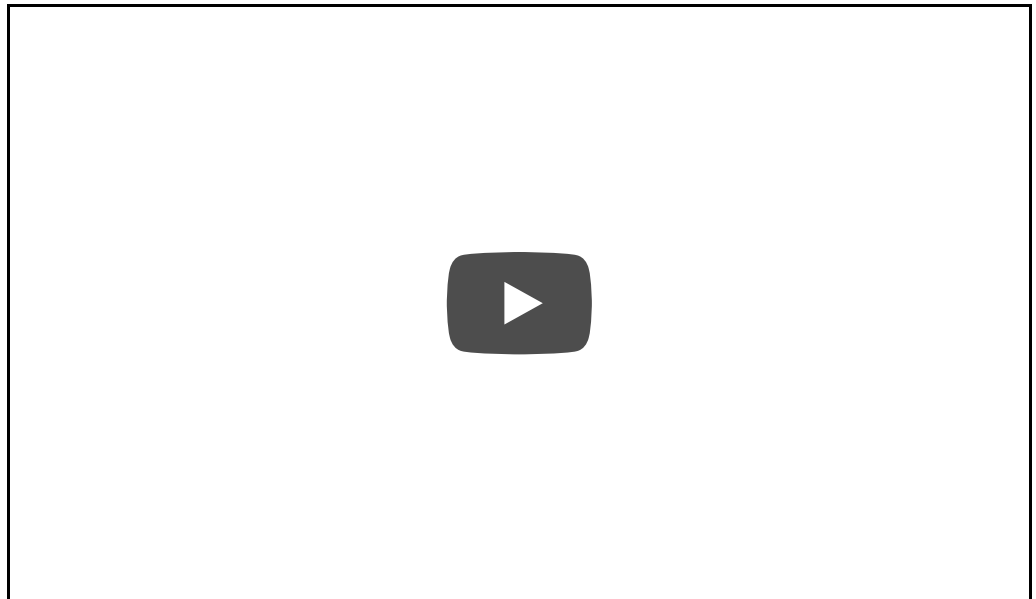


JudyJ ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 11:44 PM

👤 Reply to *Frank Underling*

Frank

You might be interested to see this from Dr Andrew Kaufmann debunking the idea that the SARS-CoV2 virus has ever been isolated.



^ 11 0 v ↪ Reply



JGrant ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:22 AM

👤 Reply to *Frank Underling*

Frank, the issue is lined out in the article, but in general, they have to obtain the RNA from purified particles, and NOT ONLY that, but particles that have already been PROVEN to cause disease.

In order to obtain RNA from things like exosomes, etc, there are ridiculously technical steps to take, because they have to account for contaminant RNA from other vesicles, from fetal bovine serum, from free floating RNA, etc.

yet when you actually look up these “extraction kits” they use (which I have done), you see that in no way do they take the steps necessary to isolate genetic material from purified and isolated partices.

This is why we are seeing + tests pop up all over the place. not only in asymptomatic people, but also in goats and tigers and fruit, and now sewage from Madrid in 2019 (not a joke) 😊

The logic of virology is quite bad, because they never do any of the logical steps necessary to prove that “x causes y”. If they don’t do that, then any RNA obtained is useless.

^ 11 0 v ➔ Reply



gordon ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 10:32 PM

vlm

we all must support the vlm movement

pasteur louis was right

ok he was a bankers friend a zionist

killed many folks

ok if you give some of his treated milk to baby calf cow

they die

so what

what is important is not the terrain

but the germ theory

it is not a conspiracy

it is science in it's purest form

virus are not bits of dead matter

they live live live a life

a rich one

worth 10s of trillions of dollars

belief

take your vaccine shot

believe

virus lives matter

your doctor your scientist medical man

maybe filthy liar

but please

believe

^ 12 0 v ↘ Reply



Arsebiscuits ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:19 AM

🗨️ Reply to *gordon*

Virus Lie movement

^ 5 0 v ➔ Reply



JoeC ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 9:53 PM

These bogus tests are the single most important tool these bastards will use to keep this bullshit spinning. They'll justify everything through them by announcing clusters of infection like they are in Australia to keep us on our toes at all times. If they tell me I have it I have to accept it and all its consequences. How can I argue against it? The President of Tanzania showed how a Paw Paw can be infected for God's sake! I fear that this nonsense will go on for some time due to this random testing. They'll be able to pull out from their arse any numbers they like and we have to cop it sweet.

^ 27 0 v ➔ Reply



JGrant ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 4:24 AM

🗨️ Reply to *JoeC*

agree. I've said it the whole time. the "test" is the enemy. we have an epidemic, but it's only one of "testing". Fear killed people. Hysteria and panic and lockdowns killed people. There's simply no getting around it.

Everyone now has "covid" tunnel vision. They see everything as covid, and treat patients differently because of that. They start associating normal diseases as "complications of covid". They start overtreating people. They remove humanity from people as well.

Everything that has happened.....no virus was needed at all to cause it. Only the fear of one, and mass overreaction by governments and physicians and everyday people.

^ 15 0 v ➔ Reply



JudyJ ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 9:46 AM

🗨️ Reply to *JGrant*

JG,

You have summed up the situation perfectly.

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



jess ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 9:30 PM

in politics the virus is the opposition. so what you have is two viruses facing eachother. the who etc. know it is a fraud but we know they are a fraud. they are the opposition of their virus which according to terrain theory means they are nothing. all that is needed is to focus on the terrain as john rose explains in his videos how to do.

^ 1 0 v ➔ Reply



JudyJ ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 9:23 PM

I suggest that this mind-blowing analysis should be circulated to all the main scientific protagonists of the Covid19 scam and they need to be forced (not invited) to reply, either acknowledging the accuracy of the article or identifying any detail which is not true and explaining in scientific detail why it's not true. As supposedly knowledgeable scientists who have promoted themselves or their colleagues as experts on 'SARS CoV2', they should not have any difficulty responding relatively quickly.

^ 45 0 v ➔ Reply



livingsb ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 8:41 PM

Another excellent article. COVID, as many of us knew from the start, is a complete scam and a crime against humanity. The mask wearing and 'social distancing' makes me angrier with each passing day. It's especially difficult to come back to this crap after two weeks in the wilderness.

^ 42 0 v ↘ Reply



Harvesta Strong ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 8:23 PM

KARY BANKS MULLIS: "Quantitative PCR is an oxymoron. PCR is intended to identify substances qualitatively, but by its very nature is unsuited for estimating numbers. Although there is a common misimpression that the viral-load tests actually count the number of viruses in the blood, these tests cannot detect free, infectious viruses at all; they can only detect proteins that are believed, in some cases wrongly, to be unique to [a specific virus]."

"The tests can detect genetic sequences of viruses, but not viruses themselves."

The "test" is pseudoscience. The perfectly hidden goals via daily scripted news is to get unfettered facial, biological, genetic, mental data from every citizen to use in combination with the rapidly emerging IOT tech infrastructure by targeting and triggering *healthy* people into a false fear response of a predator which has no empirical or sensory data available for benchmarking reality.

<https://ttfuture.org/blog/michael/why-coronavirus-will-soon-vanish-overnight>

^ 19 0 v ↘ Reply



WorldParole ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 8:07 PM

Not to mention what happens to the sorry people that test “positive.” Loss of family, property, job, quarantined, academics, movement freedom, jail time, and often life as the cascade into pseudotreatment becomes fatal.

Why have we allowed all of this? Not wearing a mask will soon be criminalized.

Stupid sheeple.

^ 38 0 v ↘ Reply



Harvesta Strong ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 8:29 PM

↻ Reply to *WorldParole*

Any information a government database obtains about us, will work against us.

<https://youtu.be/Udn1YTgBPws>

^ 8 0 v ↘ Reply



WorldParole ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 8:48 PM

↻ Reply to *Harvesta Strong*

“Less than 1% of the population are believed to be psychopaths.”

Hah! Where does “less than 1%” ring a bell? Certainly not our economy. Certainly not Jeff Bezos’ Amazon monopoly who conducted this “research” and has benefited tremendously from this sick disgusting eugenics program. World’s first trillionaire pumping propaganda to create political prisoners? Naaawww....

Psychopath. Any of these calculations run on Fauci?

^ 14 0 v ↘ Reply



Harvesta Strong Jun 27, 2020 9:08 PM

Reply to *WorldParole*

Agreed, it's outrageous...and exhausting.

9 0 Reply



Edwige Jun 27, 2020 10:33 PM

Reply to *WorldParole*

“Not wearing a mask will soon be criminalized”.

Even worse would be if they start forcing those who can't or won't wear a mask to wear one of those face shields instead.

7 0 Reply



Willem Jun 27, 2020 8:06 PM

So what is Covid19?

Hypothesis: a combination of diseases that have been around for ages.

How to test that hypothesis? – go back to the patient charts and the blood samples that were taken at time of 'Covid19 diagnosis' and see what the actual disease status was if doctors were not taken into thinking that Covid19 existed and explained every shortness of breath or a cough

What will you find:

All those who survived without any problem had common cold

And those who were hospitalized/died had

Pneumonia

COPD excacerbation

Viral pneumonia (not further specified, perhaps common cold or influenza)

End stage organ disease

Pulmonary embolism

Or a combination of these 5 diseases

But since treating pneumonia, COPD exacerbation, end stage organ disease or pulmonary embolism with ventilation and isolation only is medical malpractice, rest assure that the physicians themselves (and the hospitals that fear law suits and bad publicity) never ever are going to look into this unless the hospital is forced (by law or politics) that someone looks into this malpractice. The so called 'experts' won't do it either since they already took position into the idea that Covid19 is real, and since experts can never be wrong (or so they think) they will not change their thinking either.

It still might happen though, depending on how much willingness there is amongst the PTB to see a second wave. If they want to see a second wave, nothing will happen (and the Covid19 charade will repeat itself during autumn/winter when pneumonia, viral pneumonia, pulmonary embolism and COPD exacerbation are most prevalent) But if the PTB do not want a second wave, we might see some investigations.

Of course I would love to say that it is not up to the PTB to decide on this issue, and I might be too pessimistic here. But given the success rate of the Covid19 narrative thus far, I don't think that anyone outside the MSM or anyone who does not have the backing of a very powerful mecenas, has a chance to do anything about the unfolding Covid19 scam.

It's the old Cassandra syndrome problem we are facing here, which I BTW first heard of when I saw the film Twelve Monkeys, as a teenager in a drive-in theater when it was just out (1995) and where I was completely overwhelmed by the idea that such persons had existed since Greek mythology. Those were the days...

 30  0  Reply



WorldParole Jun 27, 2020 8:10 PM

Reply to *Willem*

Hypothesis: Normal inflammatory response to seasonal toxicity, poor diet, and lack of exercise being inflated by technocratic population actuaries using disease theater to fearmonger and scare people into deadly euthanasia treatment and control of the masses.

20 0 Reply



Ergo Jun 28, 2020 12:48 AM

Reply to *WorldParole*

That's all it was ever meant to be...a normal inflammatory response to a toxic event...i.e. the common cold, sometimes generating to influenza. I'll never suffer another 'cold' in peace!

6 0 Reply



Willem Jun 28, 2020 7:35 AM

Reply to *WorldParole*

That too. But before digging deeper down the rabbit hole, maybe we should first try to hold down the doctors and experts by their own rules: malpractice.

4 0 Reply



Marilyn Shepherd Jun 27, 2020 8:44 PM

Reply to *Willem*

A cold virus.

11 0 Reply



snuffleupagus ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 7:47 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Willem*

if the virus isn't even real, what are these gene sequences that they claim to have obtained?

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genbank/sars-cov-2-seqs/>

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



WorldParole ⌚ Jun 29, 2020 10:06 PM

🗨️ Reply to *snuffleupagus*

Loose cellular RNA debris, mitochondrial mRNA remnants, or exocyte genetic material.

^ 2 0 v ➔ Reply



jess ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 8:02 PM

there is a missing t in these.

^ 0 0 v ➔ Reply



Calamity Jane ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 7:22 PM

More important is that there is not a “new disease “called “COVID”.

It a ” new disease” hasn't even been scientifically proven to exist said to be caused by a virus “sars corona2”

And yes the tests are meanigless.

^ 24 0 v ➔ Reply



JoeC ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 10:12 PM

🗨️ Reply to *CalamityJane*

I know it's a bullshit disease and so do these bastards. That's why it's harmless. But telling people it hasn't been scientifically proven will get you nowhere. They believe it. What needs to be apparent is that they shouldn't fear it. Belittling the bogus disease will go a long way to stopping this masquerade.

^ 13 0 v ➔ Reply



Reg ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 12:32 AM

🗨️ Reply to *JoeC*

True, Joe. But I have looked into the eyes of the believers and seen the kind of noxious fanaticism that's given off by deeply religious maniacs. If I joke about their god, they'll burn me at the stake.

^ 11 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 3:55 AM

🗨️ Reply to *JoeC*

The governors, presidents, mayors, etc will believe what they want to believe.

And this global event gives them a lot of plausible deniability.

However, outcry in the early 2000s is what got Ken Lay of Enron indicted, and very effective and savvy wily prosecution by John C. Hueston — whose mother, in front of nearby Gelson's market, told me he's never lost a case (she was cool enough to hide the total truth: he had never lost a single *count* I later found out in LA Times) got Lay convicted on all 21 counts. Kenny boy conveniently died a few months later, before sentence could be imposed, meaning his family got to keep what he had, but at least he had to face the music.

So there are precedents like that, but all of them these days have a lot fewer teeth than they should.

And so corruption currently flourishes, and the buck stops with us.

^ 4 0 v ➔ Reply



Livingsb ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 5:39 AM

🗨️ Reply to *John Ervin*

The politicians will believe what they are told to believe...

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



John Ervin ⌚ Jun 28, 2020 6:39 AM

🗨️ Reply to *Livingsb*

I knew I meant something.

^ 3 0 v ➔ Reply



snuffleupagus Jun 29, 2020 7:39 AM

Reply to *Living sb*

The politicians will believe what they are ~~told~~ paid to believe.

1 0 Reply



livingsb Jun 29, 2020 4:31 PM

Reply to *snuffleupagus*

It's not just payment. Many politicians are so compromised(i.e. Epstein) that they will do anything for the elites.

2 0 Reply



Dors Jun 28, 2020 12:45 PM

Reply to *JoeC*

Frankly, I would go further :

the disease narrative eclipsed the wealth& power disparities and the rise of tyranny

The wealth & power & the tyranny should be the talking points that would eclipse “the disease”

Be the Mark Antony giving the funeral speech for the Republic. Let the fears burn in the fury of jealous rage.



3 0 Reply



bob ⌚ Jun 27, 2020 7:15 PM

WE KNOW!!!

the fight back begins:

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1276928723548332034>

Ministry Of Dissent, #EndTheLockdown #KBF

@MinistryDissent

Declaring war on businesses that want to treat us like medical hazards.

^ 24 -2 v ↪ Reply



Copyright © 2020 OffGuardian.
Privacy Policy.
powered by WordPress .
Theme: OffGuardian by Wild Reality.net .

